

gery has the same effect as that of the *post-mortem* room; it makes one more minute and careful in one's diagnosis, and gradually also more and more accurate.

My paper would, no doubt, have been more complete if a case of pelvic cellulitis had been added, but I have already detained you too long. I trust that, incomplete and otherwise imperfect though this paper undoubtedly is, it may, nevertheless, help to show the direction in which advances are being made in our knowledge of the diseases that occur in the female pelvis, and to shed some little light upon a subject with reference to which we have still much to learn.

MEMORANDA:

MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL, THERAPEUTICAL, PATHOLOGICAL, ETC.

FRACTURE OF THE ANTERIOR SUPERIOR SPINOUS PROCESS OF THE ILIUM.

I wish to place on record a fracture which I believe to be of very rare occurrence *per se*. Whilst acting as *locum tenens* for the "visiting surgeon" at the Chester Infirmary, I was summoned to see the following case.

The patient (who was a powerfully-made bricklayer about 35 years of age) gave a history of having slipped on the kerbstone, and fallen on his side. On examination I found that the anterior superior spinous process of the right ilium was fractured and very freely movable. He had sustained no other injuries. In three weeks' time perfect union had taken place and he was able to resume his work.

Dublin.

J. N. EUSTACE, M.B., B.Ch.

SUDDEN BRONCHIAL OBSTRUCTION.

I WAS summoned in great haste to see a woman, aged 35, who for some years had suffered from phthisis. A severe hæmorrhage occurred one year ago. She is an active woman, and professes to enjoy good health, beyond a slight pain in her chest and cough if she catches cold. From previous examinations I knew she had a large cavity in the upper part of the right lung, almost dry, while the left lung was sound. On her way to church she had been suddenly seized with a violent fit of coughing, which lasted in a paroxysmal fashion for several minutes; she returned home in a very breathless condition. On my arrival in about ten minutes from the beginning of the attack, I found her suffering from what at first sight looked like an asthmatic attack; her breathing, hurried and laboured, was accompanied by much wheezing. From inspection and percussion, I could gain no information, but, on auscultating over the right side of the chest, I was struck by hearing loud snoring *râles*, a new feature, which had a definite point of maximum intensity in the second interspace, about four inches from the mediastinal line. The *râles* accompanied both inspiration and expiration, and were not removed or altered in any way by frequent spasms of coughing. The left lung was perfectly free from any morbid physical signs. Feeling sure of some obstruction, I gave a simple stimulating expectorant. This state of things continued till the evening of the next day, when I was again sent for; the patient, after a violent cough, had brought up a substance which she thought was bone; it was an elongated body, of irregular shape, weighing three grains, and composed of carbonate of calcium and pus. I now found her breathing quite comfortably, and without the slightest feeling of discomfort; she obtained immediate relief on coughing out the obstructing body. The stridulous breathing and rhonchi I found had quite gone, and the lung appeared in its former condition of chronic phthisis. The features of interest are: 1. The sudden onset from no apparent cause. 2. The instantaneous relief on bringing away the foreign body. 3. The composition of the foreign body,

Truro.

F. HAROLD CARLYON, M.B., C.M.

COEXISTENCE OF ERUPTIVE FEVERS.

IN THE BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of November 8th is a short note by Mr. Moore, of Falmouth, of the coexistence of measles and scarlatina in the same patient. Cases of two different kinds of eruptive fever in one patient at the same time are not, I think, uncommon

Some years ago a case of small-pox and scarlatina in a child came under the care of two practitioners in this city—Dr. Giles and Mr. Weaving, both men of experience, neither of them now living.

Mr. Weaving was asked to see a child who had been ill for some days. On making his visit he found the child under an attack of scarlatina, well marked in every respect, and he told the mother that the child had scarlet fever. He did not see the child again. Some days afterwards Dr. Giles was asked to see the child. The mother told him that the child had been seen by Mr. Weaving, who pronounced the case to be scarlet fever. Dr. Giles saw that the child was suffering under the characteristic eruption and other symptoms of small-pox; there could be no mistake about it. After giving directions for the treatment, he called on Mr. Weaving to tell him, as a friend, of the mistake he had made in diagnosis. Mr. Weaving, however, would not acknowledge that he made a mistake. He said the symptoms of scarlatina at the time of his visit could not be mistaken by any practitioner. They went together to see the child, and Mr. Weaving then agreed with Dr. Giles that the case was clearly one of small-pox. They visited the child together during the illness, and as the symptoms of small-pox passed off, those of scarlatina again came out. The two practitioners attended the child throughout the attack of scarlatina as they had done through the small-pox. The child recovered favourably.

Oxford.

E. L. HUSSEY.

LATERAL SUPPORT OF THE PERINEUM.

NOT having noticed in print any mention of a way of supporting the perineum in labour which has been a great comfort to myself, I desire to draw the attention of practitioners to it, so that they may give it a trial, if they have not already done so. Leaving the schools with no definite idea how to avoid laceration, and with a prejudice against support, many like myself looked forward to the passage of the head with anxiety, and an unpleasant feeling of helplessness. "Doing nothing" was intolerable, and "support" had been condemned by our teachers as bad practice. The only resource was to give chloroform, and by relaxation of the perineum, hope to avert disaster. In this frame of mind I resorted to the following plan, which has not yet disappointed me. The hand is partially closed; so that the tip of the thumb presses on the right side, and the tips of two or three fingers on the left side of the perineum. The thumb and fingers are separated by a space of three or four inches, and no pressure whatever is exerted on this area, but firm pressure reaches the fetal head through the more fleshy tissues on each side and directs its course forward. More pressure can thus be safely applied than by inserting the finger into the rectum and pushing the head forward—a somewhat questionable proceeding. The advantages derived are:

1. Control over the downward course of the head.
2. More or less influence in preventing the recession of the head between the pains.
3. Pains are excited by the firm pressure on the perineal nerves.
- 4, and not the least, the sense of support to the patient at a spot where, and at a moment when most needed.

The plan aims at directing the head forwards, and is totally different from the old method of "supporting the perineum," with the palm of the hand, which if done efficiently tends to cut, as with a knife, the thin and friable tissues in the middle line.

HOLLAND J. COTTON.

Sloane Street.

CHOLERA IN JAPAN.—The epidemic of cholera which is at present raging in Japan is one of extraordinary severity. It is said to have followed an outbreak of influenza which commenced in February last, and reached its climax in April, dying away towards the beginning of summer. As soon as the influenza disappeared, however, cholera seems to have been imported from China, and, as the *Sei-i-Kwai Medical Journal* of October 25th says, "furiously invaded with tremendous rapidity." The terrible nature of the visitation may be judged from the fact that up to October 2nd, 33,863 persons had been attacked, of whom 22,560 died. Owing to the vigorous efforts of the sanitary authorities the epidemic is now, according to our contemporary, "rather rapidly fading away."

Alexander von Bunge, formerly Professor of Botany in the University of Dorpat; Dr. W. von Etlinger, Physician-Accoucheur to the Imperial Family of Russia; Dr. Nikolai Berat, one of the founders, and a former President, of the Society of Russian Medical Practitioners at Moscow; Dr. Michael Salenski of St. Petersburg, formerly *Privat-docent* of Children's Diseases in the Medical Academy of that city, and author of papers on nervous diseases, diphtheria, etc.; Dr. Hippolyt Wilkomirski, one of the oldest practitioners of Charkow; Professor V. Besser, of St. Petersburg; Dr. Paul Zimmermann, of Odessa; Dr. F. J. von Becker, Professor of Ophthalmology at Helsingfors, etc.

United States of America.

In America the profession is poorer by the death of Henry Jacob Bigelow, of Boston, a prominent figure in the surgery of the last forty years; Dr. Montrose A. Pallen, Professor of Gynecology in the University of the City of New York; Dr. W. D. Bizzel, and Dr. R. C. Wood, both Professors in the Southern Medical College of Atlanta; Dr. J. Nelson Borland, one of the first staff of visiting physicians attached to the Boston City Hospital, and for several years Instructor in Clinical Medicine in Harvard University; Dr. R. A. Manwaring, a class mate of Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes, and for nearly fifty years one of the leading practitioners of Eastern Connecticut; Dr. Daniel W. Kissam, of Brooklyn; Dr. D. Henderson, of Detroit; Dr. A. B. Carpenter, of Cleveland; Dr. Silas H. Douglas, Professor of Chemistry in the University of Michigan, and one of the founders of the Medical Department in that university; Dr. C. S. Thomson, of New Haven, Conn., the oldest living graduate of Yale Medical College; Dr. Henry Winthrop, the oldest physician of New Orleans; Dr. S. R. Percy, for many years Professor of *Materia Medica* in the New York Medical College; Dr. L. H. Sayre, a son of Dr. Lewis Sayre, etc.

Other Countries.

BELGIUM has lost among others Dr. Michaux, for many years Professor of Surgery in the University of Louvain; Dr. Lebeau, a well-known surgeon of Liège, and Dr. Rasquinat, of Jupille. In Holland the principal loss has been that of Dr. Van der Burg, Professor of Pharmacy and Toxicology in the University of Leyden; in Denmark, that of Dr. G. Lehmann, Professor of Ophthalmology in the University of Copenhagen; in Sweden, that of Professor Magnus von Huss, of Stockholm; and in Norway, that of Professor Dahl, the President of the recent Anti-Alcoholic Congress held at Christiania. Switzerland has lost Dr. V. Gautier, of Geneva. Cuba mourns for Dr. José Pulido Pagés, Professor of Surgical Pathology in the University of Havana; Dr. I. de la Luz Hernandez, a prominent sanitarian; and Dr. Arturo Reyes. Chili has lost Dr. Ricardo Gibbs Velis, a most promising young physician and a graceful poet.

ASSOCIATION OF FELLOWS OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS.

MR. POLLOCK presided, on December 20th, at a general meeting of the Association of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons, held at 20, Hanover Square. The meeting was convened by the Association for the purpose of obtaining recognition by the Council in the negotiations between the London University and the Council in London.

The CHAIRMAN stated that the business before the meeting was the consideration of certain resolutions which would be duly put before them, and then called upon

Mr. HOLMES, who moved: "That this meeting of the Association of Fellows desires to record its emphatic protest against any final settlement between the Council of the College of Surgeons and the Senate of the University of London in the matter of the reconstruction of the University without the Council of the College having first consulted either the Fellows of the College, or, if they cannot be consulted separately, a general meeting of the Fellows and Members." Mr. Holmes said that no City company would be allowed to amalgamate with another until the freemen of the companies affected had been first consulted as to the advisability and the details of such a step. It could never be done by the masters and wardens alone. But, somehow or other, the Members and Fellows of the College seemed to have lost all their rights, and seemed to be pawns to be moved about the board by the twenty-four gentlemen which formed the Council. Such a state of things was intolerable. The apparent restriction they proposed to place upon the Council was not intended to hamper

its movements, and would enable it to work with far more energy and authority than before. The Fellows were told that they were opposed to the College, but they were not. He wished to do everything in his power to increase its usefulness and efficiency, and nothing would do that so well as to connect the Council with the great body of Fellows, and to let it have behind it the opinion and weight of the body of Fellows in England.

Mr. MAYO ROBSON had great pleasure in seconding the resolution. He regretted that the Fellows had very little information with respect to the matter taking place, and so they could not discuss the desirability of a teaching University. They had merely come there to protest against the council of the College taking upon itself the right of acting for the Fellows. He said nothing about the Members, because they had nothing to do with the Members at that meeting, and besides they (the Members) were able to look after themselves.

The resolution having been carried,

Dr. COLLINS moved: "That the Committee of the Association, with power to add to its number, be authorised to act as a deputation to attend, if necessary, before the University of London, the Lord President of the Privy Council, and the Royal Commission on a Teaching University for London." He said that the deputation to the Council of the College was not productive of much help. They were told that the Council had not the power to call the Fellows together separately from the Members. They stood in an unfair position, not only in comparison with other colleges of the same character, but also with the College of Physicians. The President of the College of Surgeons stated that every Fellow of the College was consulted, because every Fellow who was what he ought to be became a member of the Council.

Mr. NORRIS seconded the resolution, which was then put to the meeting and agreed to.

On the motion of Mr. TWEDDY, seconded by Mr. DUNN, it was agreed to hold a dinner in April next. It was pointed out that Fellows could invite Members if they chose, but that the dinner was not designed to take the place of the general dinner, which had been dropped, but might at any time be resuscitated.

The CHAIRMAN said a great number of replies had been received from the Fellows to whom cards had been sent, while a few had intimated removals and deaths of which the Council were not previously aware. They were in a prosperous condition altogether, and when the general objects of the Association were better understood by the general body of Fellows, and that they were not antagonistic to the College, but that they advocated the advantages of the Fellows in every way they could, he felt sure they would meet with still more support; and if their objects were carried out the Council of the College would hold a stronger position in the opinion of the whole body of members that it had ever done.

ASSOCIATION INTELLIGENCE.

NOTICE OF QUARTERLY MEETINGS FOR 1891. ELECTION OF MEMBERS.

MEETINGS of the Council will be held on January 14th, April 15th, July 8th, and October 22nd, 1891. Candidates for election by the Council of the Association must send in their forms of application to the General Secretary not later than twenty-one days before each meeting, namely, December 25th, 1890, March 26th, June 18th, and October 1st, 1891.

Any qualified medical practitioner, not disqualified by any by-law of the Association, who shall be recommended as eligible by any three members, may be elected a member by the Council or by any recognised Branch Council.

FRANCIS FOWKE, *General Secretary*.

BRANCH MEETINGS TO BE HELD.

DUBLIN BRANCH.—The fourteenth annual meeting of this Branch will be held (by permission of the President and Fellows) in the Royal College of Physicians, Kildare Street, Dublin, on Thursday, January 22nd, 1891, at 4.30 P.M. The annual dinner will also take place on that evening, at the College.

List of Members—Correction: Perthshire Branch.—On page xxv, for W. S. Irvine, M.D., Craigalgin, read R. W. Irvine, M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed., Risehill, Pitlochry.

In the case referred to by our correspondent, however, the woman represented herself to be a housekeeper to the gentleman in question, and it appears that in this capacity she was attended. Under these circumstances it might be that the implied rule of law above mentioned would be treated as rebutted. At any rate the point is doubtful, but threat of legal proceedings might lead to a settlement.

PROPRIETARY FOODS.

M.B. would like to know if it be ethically correct, from a medical point of view, for a qualified practitioner to put into the market, *sago* food for infants, and advertise it as "Dr. So-and-So's food." Would such action render the practitioner liable to any penalties or loss of diploma?

* * If our correspondent will refer to the *Code of Medical Ethics*, chap. ii, sect. 1, rule 4 (which is too long for insertion), he will, we think, find that although such and like articles as that 'to [which he specially alludes, are not specifically mentioned, they are *de facto* inferentially included therein. Advertisement, therefore, in the daily and other lay papers, relating to the registered article in question, would constitute, in our opinion, a grave breach of professional etiquette, and justly render the alleged medical proprietor thereof liable to exceptional censure. Moreover, as the practitioner's name is very prominently set forth in the advertisement, we apprehend that he thereby subjects himself to the disciplinary laws of the two Royal Colleges, irrespective of the University of which he is a member, and to the authorities of which we would advise M.B. to address a simple protesting note, signed by himself and a few other practitioners, local or otherwise. The not improbable result of such protest will be that they will call upon him for an explanation.

PARTNERSHIP BOOKS.

PERPLEXED writes: I purchased a practice last year, and now the outgoing practitioner claims the books, ledgers, etc., as his property. Are they his or mine? In the agreement of sale the only mention there is of books is the ordinary clause that for a period of six months they shall be in the surgery for reference by the agents of either party.

* * We are advised that in the absence of an express provision in the agreement the books, ledgers, etc., remain the property of the vendor of the practice.

APOTHECARIES AND THE NEW PHARMACY ACT IN IRELAND.

MEDICUS writes: Will it be legal for a qualified medical man, not an apothecary, under the new Pharmacy Act, to keep open shop for the sale of medicine to the public, such shop being managed by a qualified pharmaceutical chemist?

* * Considering the Pharmacy Act (Ireland) 1875, and the Pharmacy Act Amendment Act (Ireland) 1890, as one Act, we are inclined to the opinion that "a registered legally qualified medical practitioner, who, in order to obtain his diploma, has passed an examination in Pharmacy," would not be prevented from keeping an open shop in Ireland for retailing, or dispensing, or compounding poisons or medical prescriptions.

The question is, perhaps, not altogether free from doubt; for although the Pharmacy Act, 1875, Sect. 30, contains the saving clause in favour of medical practitioners duly qualified as above mentioned, yet Sect. 15 of the amending Act contains no such saving provision, and, if taken alone and literally interpreted, might practically exclude a medical practitioner qualified under the Medical Act, 1886, from selling in Ireland after January 1st, 1892, any of the scheduled poisons even in medicines. This could not, however, we think, have been the intention of the Legislature.

If by a qualified medical man our correspondent means a medical man qualified in surgery only, and not in medicine, the reply to his question would, in our opinion, be in the negative.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

CAMBRIDGE.

DATES OF EXAMINATIONS.—The Special Board for Medicine have issued a report, proposing that, in view of the greatly increased number of candidates for the several medicine examinations, the times at which they are held shall next year be altered as follows: The first and second examinations to begin in the Michaelmas term on the Tuesday or Friday which shall first happen after the fifth day of December, and in the Easter term on the Tuesday or Friday which shall first happen after the fifth day of June. The third examination is to begin in the Michaelmas term on the second Tuesday in December (as at present), and in the Easter term on the first Tuesday in full term (two or three weeks earlier than at present).

ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS IN NATURAL SCIENCE.—*Jesus College*: G. L. Greig, Tonbridge School, £50 scholarship. *Christ's*: A. W. Rogers, Clifton College, £60; E. B. H. Panton, Dulwich School, £40; A. E. Jeaffreson, St. Paul's School, £30. Bachelor scholarship of £50 to A. H. L. Newstead, for Zoology. *Emmanuel*: H. M. King, Dulwich College, £40 exhibition; A. E. Porter, Clifton College, £30 exhibition.

THIRD EXAMINATION FOR M.B. AND B.C.—Part II. Medicine, etc.—

Batten, Trin.; Belben, Christ's; Blaker, H. Cav.; Buss, Sid.; Connolly, Cal.; Cordeux, Cal.; Fosbery; Gillett, Sid.; Grabham, Joh.; Greaves, Cal.; Griffith, W. S., Trin. H.; Hale, King's; Hardwicke; Harrison, S. N., Trin.; Haydon, Cal.; Kellett, Joh.; Kellock, Emman.; Knox, H. Cav.; Leaf, C. H., Trin.; Martley, Trin.; Metcalfe, Trin.; Miller, Queen's; Mitchell, E. J. D., Cal.; Molson, Emman.; Molteno, Clare; Newman, Cal.; Panting, King's; Peck, M. S., Christ's; Pinder, Queen's; Pope, H. Cav.; Rolfe, Clare; Samways, Joh.; Simmons, W. W., Joh.; Smith, H. E. Sutton, Clare; Thomas, Jesus; Usher, Cal.; Waggett, Pemb.; Wellford, Trin.; White, C. P., Clare; Wilkinson, G. (jun.), Emman.; Winslow, W., Cal.; Wright, Joh.; Wyman, Trin.

DEGREE.—At the Congregation on Thursday, December 18th, Lewis Erle Shore, M.A., M.B., B.C., Fellow of St. John's College, was admitted to the degree of Doctor in Medicine (thesis: That Peptone is not Transformed in the Lymphatic System).

EDINBURGH.

STUDENTS' UNION.—Principal Sir William Muir presided at the members' dinner held on December 12th. Professors Annandale, Butcher, Crum Brown, Rutherford, and Grainger Stewart, and 130 students were present. After dinner a smoking concert was held, to which Professor Rutherford, Dr. Meadows, and others contributed. The late Secretary of the Union, Mr. G. Porter, was presented with a silver tea service in recognition of his labours for the Union, and a testimony to the respect in which he is held by the members.

ABERDEEN.

GENERAL COUNCIL.—A meeting of the Council was held on December 13th to consider the report of the Changes Committee on the draft ordinances of the Commission dealing with the rectorial elections, library, common seal, repayments, investments, and appeals. Dr. Bain, who moved the adoption of the report in an interesting speech, stated that the Committee had found it unnecessary to take action in any except in the library ordinance. The Committee considered that libraries and museums should either be managed by a larger committee than that proposed, or, better still, by separate committees. The report was, after a considerable discussion, adopted, and the Council adjourned to March 7th.

STUDENTS' REPRESENTATIVE COUNCIL.—At the statutory meeting of the Council the business was chiefly routine. The editors of *Alma Mater* submitted a very favourable report on the condition of the magazine. The retiring editors were thanked for their services and others were elected in their place. A committee of three, including the President, was elected to represent Aberdeen at the third annual student intervarsity conference to be held at Edinburgh this week. Progress was reported in connection with the proposed Scottish students' song book. Communications were submitted from the Senatus and Professor Japp, and from Mrs. Carnelley, thanking the Council for their vote of condolence. The Amusement Committee were instructed to organise a "student night" at Max O'Rell's meeting.

UNIVERSITY BALL.—The University ball was held at Marischal College on Monday, December 15th. It is several years since the ball was last held in the University buildings, but, after all, it did not seem to be as well patronised by University circles as formerly. The arrangements were good, and all passed off very successfully.

OPENING UP MARISCHAL COLLEGE.—There is a fair prospect of the unsightly buildings in front of Marischal College being removed. The public bodies interested have taken the matter up, and negotiations are pending. It is hoped that within a short time, not only will this eyesore be removed, but that the approach to the College from the infirmary will be uniformly widened from School Hill.

DUBLIN.

At the winter commencements, held in the Examination Hall of Trinity College on Thursday, December 18th, 1890, the following degrees in Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery were conferred by the University Caput, consisting of the Right Hon. the Earl of Rosse, K.P., Chancellor; the Rev. George Salmon, D.D., Provost of Trinity College, and the Rev. J. W. Barlow, M.A., Senior Master, non-regent, in the presence of the Senate of the University:

Accelaureus in Chirurgia.—R. R. H. Moore.
Baccalaureus in Medicina.—R. R. H. Moore.

Baccalaurei in Medicinâ, in Chirurgiâ, et in Arte Obstetriciâ.—W. S. Alexander, A. A. Ali, C. R. Browne, R. S. Carnegie, W. R. Dawson, G. Donaldson, H. H. S. Dorman, E. J. Doyle, R. D. Freeman, T. D. Halahan, J. M. Heron, A. H. Jeremy, J. A. Johns, R. L. Joynt, A. J. M'Farland, L. A. Mitchell, R. W. Moore, H. G. Ormsby, E. S. Pollock, V. L. Roberts, C. J. Robinson, E. A. Seale, S. B. Smyth, E. H. Taylor, P. C. Walker, J. M. P. White.

Doctores in Medicinâ.—A. M'N. d'Evelyn, R. D. Freeman, J. W. H. Jellett, H. N. H. Joynt, R. R. H. Moore, P. W. M'Crea, A. Pentland, T. M. Tate.

Doctor in Medicinâ, in absentia.—M. D. Moriarty (*stip. cond.*).

VICTORIA.

DR. RALPH STOCKMAN has been appointed External Examiner in Materia Medica and Pharmacy, and in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, in succession to Dr. Mitchell Bruce, who has resigned.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND.

EXAMINATIONS FOR DIPLOMA IN PUBLIC HEALTH.—The following gentlemen having passed the necessary examination have been granted the Diploma in Public Health of the College:

D. E. Flinn, Lic. 1873, Fellow 1885, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Lic. 1874, Member 1882, Royal College of Physicians in Ireland; C. R. C. Tichborne, L.A.H. Dub. 1887, L.R.C.S.I. 1889; and H. Whitaker, M.D., Queen's Univ. 1859, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1858, L.A.H. Dub. 1856.

CONJOINT EXAMINATIONS FOR THE DIPLOMAS OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS AND APOTHECARIES' HALL OF IRELAND.—At the examinations held in April, July, and November, 1890, the following gentlemen passed:

W. F. Bruen, C. Casey, C. A. P. Treman, H. J. Twamley, V. L. Watts, E. W. M'Quaid, W. J. Patterson, G. A. Hickey, S. H. Browning, B. Byrne, E. C. Clanchy, E. H. Condon, G. F. Macnamara, J. U. Macnamara, W. O'Gorman, A. P. Swanson, W. A. Thompson, E. A. Montgomery, W. Montgomery, and J. Evans.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND POOR-LAW MEDICAL SERVICES.

THE Braintree Urban Sanitary Authority have decided to adopt the Infectious Diseases Notification Act from February 1st next.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION OF LUNATICS IN WORKHOUSES.

QUÆROR writes to ask what fee he is to charge the guardians for examining, by direction of the clerk, twenty-one inmates of the workhouse whom a Lunacy Commissioner decided to be insane, and for certifying to the insanity of twenty of these.

* * If "Quæror" is, as we suppose, the medical officer of the workhouse, he is not entitled to any fee for this duty. We assume that he certified as to their fitness to remain in the workhouse, and the accommodation there was sufficient for their requirements, and that he did not certify for the removal of any to an asylum.

MEDICAL NEWS.

It is announced that a sanatorium designed expressly for the carrying out of Koch's treatment will shortly be opened at Nervi by Dr. Launien.

PROFESSOR HEINRICH JACOBSON, Director of the Medical Side of the Jewish Hospital at Berlin, died suddenly on December 10th, aged 64. He had long suffered from angina pectoris.

It gives us much pleasure to inform our readers that the Treasurer of Epsom College has received an anonymous donation of £500 "for the good of Epsom College."

A VOLUME of *Studies in Statistics*, by Dr. G. B. Longstaff, will be issued by Mr. Edward Stanford early in the new year. The subjects dealt with are multifarious, but a good deal of space will be devoted to statistics of disease.

PRESENTATIONS.—Dr. J. Kellett Smith, who has been elected consulting surgeon to the Stanley Hospital, Liverpool, after filling the post of honorary surgeon for twenty years, has, at a compli-

mentary banquet given by the medical board and in the presence of a large and representative assembly of medical and other gentlemen connected with the hospital been presented with a congratulatory address.—At Over petty sessions last week Dr. Okell was the recipient of a handsome silver mounted malacca cane presented by the constabulary members of his St. John ambulance class as a token of esteem.

VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.—The biennial prize competition held at the London Scottish head-quarters on Monday, December 8th, was a very keen one, no fewer than twenty teams competing, and the marks were so good that the winning team of last year would have only taken the eighth place in the present class. Brigade-Surgeon Clark complimented Surgeon Stokes on the general efficiency of the men, and noted the very high marks they had obtained. The prizes were distributed at the annual dinner held on December 13th.

PROFESSOR CARL WRIGHT.—We are happy to say that the report of the death of Professor Carl Weigert, of Frankfort, which appeared in all the principal medical journals of Germany, turns out to be unfounded. It is true that the distinguished pathologist was very seriously ill from septic infection following a *post-mortem* wound on the right hand received on November 18th. Thanks, however, to the skilful treatment of his colleague, Dr. Hirschberg, he is now making rapid progress towards recovery. We are sorry to have joined in killing Professor Weigert before his time, and heartily hope he may live for many years to enjoy the general chorus of praise—unquestionably sincere, though a trifle premature—sounded over his coffin.

AN INDIAN FEMALE NURSING SERVICE.—The Government of India has, through Sir Frederick Roberts, organised a "female nursing service" for the army hospitals in that country. The nurses to be employed are, it is said, ladies, who will be required to show that they have undergone training for at least twelve months in a civil hospital in England in which male patients receive medical and surgical treatment. The scheme constitutes a modification of that inaugurated by Lady Roberts. The number of nurses to be employed will be fixed by the Government. For administrative purposes the service will be divided into four circles, each under a superintendent, with their headquarters at Meerut, Rawal Pindi, Bangalore, and Poona.

HEALTH AND LONGEVITY OF ABSTAINERS.—At the last meeting of the British Medical Temperance Association, a paper was read by Dr. C. R. Drysdale, in reply to some doubts as to the superior health and longevity of total abstainers from alcohol. He referred to the report of the Collective Investigation Committee of the British Medical Association on alcoholic habits and mortality, which is still being used extensively by opponents of total abstinence, in spite of the disclaimer of Dr. Owen and the explanations given by others. After quoting the statistics of Dr. Ogle, Mr. Neilson and others, which showed the very high mortality of persons engaged in the liquor traffic, he instanced the results of the United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution, which showed that, from 1866 to 1889, 6,894 deaths, and claims for £1,470,147, were expected in the General Section (non-abstainers), and that 6,645 deaths occurred = 96 per cent., and £1,428,671 were claimed; in the Temperance Section (total abstainers), 4,542 deaths, and claims for £983,307 were expected, and 3,198 occurred = 70 per cent., and £664,832 were claimed, showing an immense difference in favour of the total abstainers. The Sceptre Life Association was also instanced as having two sections, and in this office in the General Section during the last six years 569 deaths were expected, and 434 occurred = 76 per cent.; in the Temperance Section 249 deaths were expected, and 143 occurred, or 57 per cent. At the same time the average age of those dying in the General Section was 51.3 years, and in the Temperance Section 44.2 years—a result, as was explained in the discussion—due to the fact that the average age of abstainers is at present much below that of all males. He also noted the fact that several accident insurance offices reduce the premium to abstainers, the secretary of one having explained this as not so much due to the number of accidents being slightly less, but to the fact that abstainers recover more quickly. He also compared the rates of mortality in the Foresters and Rechabites, showing a constant difference in favour of the latter at every age. The days of sickness per member were for the Rechabites 6.16, for the London Grand Division of the Sons of Temperance 5.5, and for the Oddfellows 10.5 days.

MEDICAL VACANCIES.

The following Vacancies are announced :

- DENBIGHSHIRE INFIRMARY, Denbigh.**—House-Surgeon. Must be qualified and conversant with the Welsh language. Salary, to commence £85 per annum, with board, residence and washing in the house. Applications to W. Vaughan Jones, Secretary.
- DR. GRAY'S HOSPITAL, Elgin.**—House-Surgeon. Salary, £36 per annum, with board. Applications to Hugh Stewart, Clerk and Treasurer, by January 1st, 1891.
- ECCLES AND DISTRICT MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.**—Assistant Medical Officer. Applications to the Secretary, Mr. James Ramsdale, 15, Byron Street, Patricroft.
- EVELINA HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, Southwark Bridge Road, S.E.**—Junior Resident Medical Officer. Salary, £50 per annum. Applications to the Committee of Management, at the Hospital, by December 29th.
- GENERAL INFIRMARY, Birmingham.**—Assistant House-Surgeon. Must possess surgical qualifications. No salary, but residence, board, and washing provided. Applications to the House Governor, Dr. J. D. M. Coghill, by December 22nd, election on January 2nd, 1891.
- GERMAN HOSPITAL, Dalston.**—Honorary Assistant Physician. Must be a native of Germany, or must be fully acquainted with the German language and the peculiarities of the German medical science; must hold diploma of foreign or British University, be Member of the College of Physicians, and fully qualified to practise in Great Britain. Applications to A. Walbaum, D.D., Secretary, by January 20th, 1891.
- GREAT NORTHERN CENTRAL HOSPITAL, Holloway Road, N.**—Surgeon to the Out-patients, must be F.R.C.S. Eng. Applications to William T. Grant, Secretary, by December 30th.
- INVERNESS DISTRICT ASYLUM, Inverness.**—Assistant Medical Officer. Salary, £100 per annum, with bed, board, and washing. Applications to Dr. Aitken, Medical Superintendent, by December 30th.
- LADIES' CHARITY AND LYING-IN HOSPITAL, Liverpool.**—Honorary District Medical for No. 2 District. Must reside in or near district. Applications to William Grisewood, 5, Dale Street, Liverpool, by January 7th, 1891.
- MORPETH DISPENSARY.**—House-Surgeon; double qualifications. Salary, £120 per annum, with house, coal, and gas free. Applications to G. O. Wright, Honorary Secretary, by December 27th.
- PARISH OF BRIGHTON.**—Medical Officer for the Eastern District of the Parish. Salary, £125 per annum. Applications to Alfred Morris, Clerk to the Guardians, Parochial Offices, Church Street, Brighton, by December 30th.
- PARISH OF PADDINGTON.**—Assistant to Medical Superintendent at the Infirmary, and Assistant Medical Officer at the Workhouse; unmarried, between 23 and 30 years of age. Salary, £100 per annum, rising £5 annually to £120, with board, lodging, and washing. Applications to the Medical Superintendent at the Infirmary, 289, Harrow Road, W., by December 30th.
- PARISH OF SOUTH UIST.**—Two Medical Officers for the Parish. Salary, £70 each (to include medicine to the paupers). Gaelic essential. Private practice may be considered worth £80 to £100 additional per annum. Applications to the Chairman, the Rev. Roderick Macdonald Drimsdale, South Uist, by January 3rd, 1891.
- PORTSMOUTH LUNATIC ASYLUM, Milton, near Portsmouth.**—Assistant Medical Officer; double qualifications, unmarried, age not to exceed 30 years. Salary, £120, with furnished apartments, board, fuel, lighting, and washing. Applications to W. C. Bland, Medical Superintendent, by December 29th.
- ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL, King William Street, West Strand, W.C.**—Clinical Assistants. Applications to T. Beattie-Campbell, by December 31st.
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL.**—Physician, Accoucheur, and Lecturer on Midwifery. Applications to William Henry Cross, Clerk, by December 31st.
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL.**—Assistant Physician Accoucheur. Applications to William Henry Cross, Clerk, by December 31st.
- SUFFOLK GENERAL HOSPITAL, Bury St. Edmunds.**—Honorary Assistant Medical Officer. Applications to the Chairman of the Committee by December 29th.
- TOWNSHIP OF TOXTETH PARK.**—Assistant Resident Medical Officer of the Workhouse and Infirmary; double qualifications. Salary, £100 per annum, with board, washing, and apartments. Applications, marked "Assistant Medical Officer," to J. Moulding, Clerk to the Guardians, 15, High Park Street, Liverpool, by December 31st.
- UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW.**—Assistant Examiner in Medical Jurisprudence Annual fee, £30. Applications to the Secretary of the University Court, Mr. A. E. Clapperton, 91, West Regent Street, Glasgow, by January 10th.
- WEST RIDING ASYLUM, near Sheffield.**—Pathologist also to act as Fourth Assistant Medical Officer. Salary, £100 per annum, rising £10 yearly to £150, with board, etc. Applications to the Medical Superintendent by January 7th, 1891.
- WILTS COUNTY ASYLUM, Devizes.**—Assistant Medical Officer, unmarried. Salary, £120 per annum, with an annual increase to £150, and board, residence, attendance and washing. Applications to the Medical Superintendent by January 6th, 1891.
- WOLVERHAMPTON AND STAFFORDSHIRE GENERAL HOSPITAL, Wolverhampton.** Resident Assistant. One qualification preferred. Board lodging and washing provided. Applications, inscribed "Application for Resident Assistant," to the Chairman of the Medical Committee, by December 29th.

MEDICAL APPOINTMENTS.

- ANGUS, Henry Brunton, M.B., B.S.,** appointed House-Surgeon to the Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- BENJAMIN, Wm. B., M.B., C.M.,** appointed Medical Officer for the Workhouse at Edmonton, *vice* Dr. W. W. Day.
- BEVERIDGE, Arthur, M.B., C.M.,** appointed Medical Officer to the parish of Assynt, Sutherlandshire, *vice* A. W. McFadyen.
- BRINTON, R. D., M.D.,** appointed Chloroformist to the Grosvenor Hospital for Women and Children, Vincent Square, *vice* A. W. Addinsell, M.B., resigned.
- BRUMWELL, Geo. William, L.R.C.P. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A.,** reappointed Medical Officer of the Scalthwaiterigg District of the Kendal Union.
- EVANS, O. C. Penrhys, M.D., B.S. Durh., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond.,** appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Kidderminster Infirmary and Children's Hospital, *vice* W. Moore, resigned.
- FITZGERALD, Dr. Richard,** appointed Medical Officer to the Walshtownmore East Dispensary District.
- GALL, Arthur, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,** appointed House-Physician to the Victoria Hospital for Sick Children, Queen's Road, Chelsea, *vice* Joseph A. Arkwright, M.B.
- GRAY, H. St. Clair, M.D. Glas.,** appointed Assistant Obstetric Physician to the Glasgow Maternity Hospital.
- GREEN, Charles D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.,** appointed District Medical Officer of the Edmonton District, *vice* Dr. W. W. Day.
- HALL, Arthur John, B.A., M.B., B.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,** appointed Honorary Physician to the Sheffield Public Hospital and Dispensary.
- KEAN, Hugh Joseph, M.D., L.R.C.S.I.,** appointed Medical Officer of the Meigh Dispensary District.
- KEMPE, Arthur, M.D. Brux., M.R.C.P.,** reappointed Medical Officer of Health, Budleigh Salterton Local Board for one year.
- MASON, Francis J., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A.,** appointed Medical Officer for the No. 5 District of the Cheltenham Union, *vice* Mr. Cottle, resigned.
- NAIRN, Robert, M.D., L.R.C.P.,** appointed House-Surgeon to the Victoria Hospital for Sick Children, Queen's Road, Chelsea, *vice* C. W. F. Young, M.D.
- NOBLE, Samuel Clarke, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A.,** reappointed Medical Officer of the Grayrigg District of the Kendal Union.
- POLLOCK, W. Rivers, M.B. Cantab., M.R.C.P.,** appointed Assistant Physician to the Grosvenor Hospital for Women and Children, Vincent Square.
- RAW, Nathan, M.B., B.S., L.S.Sc. Univ. Durh.,** appointed Senior House-Surgeon to the Bolton Royal Infirmary and Children's Hospital, *vice* Dr. Kingsford, resigned.
- REID, Charles, M.B., C.M. Aberd.,** appointed Honorary Physician to the Staffordshire General Hospital, *vice* Dr. George Reid, resigned.
- REYNOLDS, Ernest Septimus, M.D., M.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A.,** appointed Visiting Physician to the Workhouse Infirmary at Crumpsall, Manchester Union.
- RODEN, Percy, M.B., C.M. Aberd.,** reappointed Medical Officer of Health for the Borough of Droitwich.
- SHARPE, W. Cecil, M.B., C.M. Edin.,** appointed Resident Junior Physician to Smedley's Hydropathic Establishment, Matlock, *vice* C. J. Whitby, M.B.
- SINCLAIR, J. E., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin.,** appointed Attending Medical Officer to the Western Dispensary, Westminster, *vice* Dr. W. N. Whitney, resigned.
- SWEETEN, Benjamin, M.B., C.M. Edin.,** appointed House-Surgeon to Alnwick Infirmary, *vice* W. Smyth, M.B., C.M.
- WEDDERBURN, Dr. A. M. Lagan,** appointed Medical Officer of Health for the County of Forfar.
- WILLIAMS, E. C., B.A., M.B., B.C. Cantab.,** appointed Receiving-Room Officer to the London Hospital.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

The charge for inserting announcements of Births, Marriages, and Deaths is 3s. 6d., which sum should be forwarded in Post Office Order or Stamps with the notice not later than Wednesday Morning, in order to insure insertion in current issue.

BIRTHS.

- GORDON.**—On Wednesday, November 19th, at Trimulgherry, the wife of Surgeon P. C. H. Gordon, Medical Staff, of a son (stillborn).
- MACINTYRE.**—At 2, Portland Terrace, Troon, N.B., on December 19th, the wife of Alexander Macintyre, M.D., L.R.C.S. and P. Edin., of a daughter.

MARRIAGES.

- BANTER-SHAKESPEARE.**—On December 17th, at St. James's Church, Swansea, by the Rev. Roger Williams, Rector of Llaneddy, assisted by the Rev. D. Wilson, M.A., William Whittington Bantier, M.R.C.S., of Glais, Swansea Valley, to Clara, widow of the late John Shakespeare, of West Cross, Swansea, and fourth daughter of the late R. M. Sampson, of Deveran, Cornwall.
- LENEX-CONYNGHAM-BRADSHAW.**—On November 15th, at Christ Church, Rawal Pindi, Punjab, by the Rev. A. Spens, Chaplain of Rawal Pindi, assisted by the Rev. C. Gillmore, Chaplain of Karachi, Gerald Fensomby, Royal Engineers, fifth son of Colonel Sir William Lenox-Conyngnam, K.C.B., of Spring Hill, co. Derry, Ireland, to Elsie Margaret, eldest daughter of Deputy Surgeon-General A. F. Bradshaw, Army Medical Staff.
- O'DONNELL-ROGERS.**—On December 13th, at the Roman Catholic Cathedral, Madras, India, by His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Colgan, Archbishop of Madras, assisted by the Very Rev. T. Meyer, V.G., and the Rev. M. O'Carroll, Dr. Thomas J. O'Donnell, Surgeon to the Gold Fields, Kolar, to Annie M., only daughter of Michael Rogers, Piercetown House, co. Meath, Ireland.

DEATH.

- GORDON.**—At Trimulgherry, of pneumonia, on Wednesday, November 26, Constance, the beloved wife of Surgeon P. C. H. Gordon, Medical Staff. (English papers please copy.)

HOURS OF ATTENDANCE AND OPERATION DAYS AT THE LONDON HOSPITALS.

- CANCER, Brompton (Free).** *Hours of Attendance.*—Daily, 2. *Operation Days.*—Tu. S., 2.
- CENTRAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC.** *Operation Days.*—Daily, 2.
- CHARING CROSS.** *Hours of Attendance.*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetric, Tu. F., 1.30; Skin, M. 1.30; Dental, M. W. F., 9. Throat and Ear, F., 9.30. *Operation Days.*—W. Th. F., 3.
- CHELSEA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN.** *Hours of Attendance.*—Daily, 1.30. *Operation Days.*—M. Th., 2.30.
- EAST LONDON HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN.** *Operation Day.*—F., 2.
- GREAT NORTHERN CENTRAL.** *Hours of Attendance.*—Medical and Surgical, M. Tu. Wed. Th. F., 2.30; Obstetric, W., 2.30; Eye, Tu. Th., 1.30; Ear, M. F., 2.30; Diseases of the Skin, W., 2.30; Diseases of the Throat, Th., 2.30; Dental Cases, W., 2. *Operation Day.*—W., 2.
- GUY'S.** *Hours of Attendance.*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetric, M. Tu. F., 1.30; Eye, M. Tu. Th. F., 1.30; Ear, Tu., 1; Skin, Tu., 1; Dental, daily, 9; Throat, F., 1. *Operation Days.*—(Ophthalmic), M. Th., 1.30; Tu. F., 1.30.
- HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, Soho.** *Hours of Attendance.*—Daily, 10. *Operation Days.*—M. Th., 2.
- KING'S COLLEGE.** *Hours of Attendance.*—Medical, daily, 2; Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetric, daily, 1.30; o.p., Tu. W. F. S., 1.30; Eye, M. Th., 1.30; Ophthalmic Department, W., 2; Ear, Th., 2; Skin, F., 1.30; Throat, F., 1.30; Dental, Tu. Th., 9.30. *Operation Days.*—Tu. F. S., 2.
- LONDON.** *Hours of Attendance.*—Medical, daily, exc. S., 2; Surgical, daily, 1.30, and 2; Obstetric, M. Th., 1.30; o.p. W. S., 1.30; Eye, Tu. S., 9; Ear, S., 9.30; Skin, Th., 9; Dental, Tu., 9. *Operation Days.*—M. Tu. W. Th. S., 2.
- METROPOLITAN.** *Hours of Attendance.*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 9; Obstetric, W., 2. *Operation Day.*—F., 9.
- MIDDLESEX.** *Hours of Attendance.*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetric, M. Th., 1.30; o.p., M. F., 9, W., 1.30; Eye, Tu. F., 9; Ear and Throat Tu., 9; Skin, Tu., 4, Th., 9.30; Dental, M. W. F., 9.30. *Operation Days.*—W., 1, S., 2; (Obstetrical), W., 2.
- NATIONAL ORTHOPÆDIC.** *Hours of Attendance.*—M. Tu. Th. F., 2. *Operation Day.*—W., 10.
- NORTH-WEST LONDON.** *Hours of Attendance.*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 2; Obstetric, W., 2; Eye, W., 9; Skin, Tu., 2; Dental, F., 9. *Operation Day.*—Th., 2.30.
- ROYAL FREE.** *Hours of Attendance.*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 2; Diseases of Women, Tu. S., 9; Eye, M. F., 9; Dental, Th., 9. *Operation Days.*—W. S., 2; (Ophthalmic), M. F., 10.30; (Diseases of Women), S., 9.
- ROYAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC.** *Hours of Attendance.*—Daily, 9. *Operation Days.*—Daily, 10.
- ROYAL ORTHOPÆDIC.** *Hours of Attendance.*—Daily, 1. *Operation Day.*—M., 2.
- ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPHTHALMIC.** *Hours of Attendance.*—Daily, 1. *Operation Days.*—Daily.
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S.** *Hours of Attendance.*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetric, Tu. Th. S., 2; o.p., W. S., 9; Eye, W. Th. S., 2.30; Ear, Tu. F., 2; Skin, F., 1.30; Larynx, F., 2.30; Orthopædic, M., 2.30; Dental, Tu. F., 9. *Operation Days.*—M. Tu. W. S., 1.30; (Ophthalmic), Tu. Th., 2.
- ST. GEORGE'S.** *Hours of Attendance.*—Medical and Surgical, M. Tu. F. S., 12; Obstetric, Th., 2; o.p., Eye, W. S., 2; Ear, Tu., 2; Skin, W., 2; Throat, Th., 2; Orthopædic, W., 2; Dental, Tu. S., 9. *Operation Days.*—Th., 1; (Ophthalmic), F., 1.15.
- ST. MARK'S.** *Hours of Attendance.*—Fistula and Diseases of Rectum, males, W., 8.45; females, Th., 8.45. *Operation Days.*—M. Tu., 2.30.
- ST. MARY'S.** *Hours of Attendance.*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.45 o.p., 1.30; Obstetric, Tu. F., 1.45; Eye, Tu. F. S., 9; Ear, M. Th., 3; Orthopædic, W., 10; Throat, Tu. F., 1.30; Skin, M. Th., 9.30; Electrotherapeutics, Tu. F., 2; Dental, W. S., 9.30; Consultations, M., 2.30. *Operation Days.*—Tu., 1.30; (Orthopædic), W., 11; (Ophthalmic), F., 9.
- ST. PETER'S.** *Hours of Attendance.*—M., 2 and 5, Tu., 2, W., 2.30 and 5, Th., 2, F. (Women and Children), 2, S., 3.30. *Operation Day.*—W., 2.
- ST. THOMAS'S.** *Hours of Attendance.*—Medical and Surgical, daily, except W. and S., 2; Obstetric, Tu. F., 2; o.p., W. S., 1.30; Eye, Tu., 2; o.p., daily, except S., 1.30; Ear, M., 1.30; Skin, F., 1.30; Throat, Tu. F., 1.30; Children, S., 1.30; Dental, Tu. F., 10. *Operation Days.*—W. S., 1.30; (Ophthalmic), Tu., 4, F., 2; (Gynaecological) Th., 2.
- SAMARITAN FREE FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.** *Hours of Attendance.*—Daily, 1.30. *Operation Day.*—W., 2.30.
- THROAT, Golden Square.** *Hours of Attendance.*—Daily, 1.30; Tu. and F., 6.30. *Operation Day.*—Th., 2.
- UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.** *Hours of Attendance.*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetrics, M. W. F., 1.30; Eye, M. Th., 2; Ear, M. Th., 9; Skin, W., 1.45, S., 9.15; Throat, M. Th., 9; Dental, W., 9.30. *Operation Days.*—W. Th., 1.30; S., 2.
- WEST LONDON.** *Hours of Attendance.*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 2; Dental, Tu. F., 9.30; Eye, Tu. Th. S., 2; Ear, Tu., 10; Orthopædic, W., 2; Diseases of Women, W. S., 2; Electric, Tu., 10, F., 4; Skin, F., 2; Throat and Nose, S., 10. *Operation Days.*—Tu. F., 2.30.
- WESTMINSTER.** *Hours of Attendance.*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1; Obstetric, Tu. F., 1; Eye, M. Th., 2.30; Ear, M., 9; Skin, W., 1; Dental, W. S., 9.15. *Operation Days.*—Tu. W., 2.

LETTERS, NOTES, AND ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

COMMUNICATIONS FOR THE CURRENT WEEK'S JOURNAL SHOULD REACH THE OFFICE NOT LATER THAN MIDDAY POST ON WEDNESDAY. TELEGRAMS CAN BE RECEIVED ON THURSDAY MORNING.

COMMUNICATIONS respecting editorial matters should be addressed to the Editor, 429, Strand, W.C., London; those concerning business matters, non-delivery of the JOURNAL, etc., should be addressed to the Manager, at the Office, 429, Strand, W.C., London.

In order to avoid delay, it is particularly requested that all letters on the editorial business of the JOURNAL be addressed to the Editor at the office of the JOURNAL, and not to his private house.

AUTHORS desiring reprints of their articles published in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL are requested to communicate beforehand with the Manager, 429, Strand, W.C.

CORRESPONDENTS who wish notice to be taken of their communications should authenticate them with their names—of course not necessarily for publication. CORRESPONDENTS not answered are requested to look to the Notices to Correspondents of the following week.

MANUSCRIPTS FORWARDED TO THE OFFICE OF THIS JOURNAL CANNOT UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES BE RETURNED.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.—We shall be much obliged to Medical Officers of Health if they will, on forwarding their Annual and other Reports, favour us with Duplicate Copies.

Queries, answers, and communications relating to subjects, to which special departments of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL are devoted, will be found under their respective headings.

QUERIES.

J.M. writes: Is there a good work on the Progress of Sanitation? If so, please mention author and publisher.

J.T.S. writes: I should feel obliged if anyone would suggest something to relieve a severe pain in the tongue. The patient is a man over 71 years of age, and has suffered from anæmia for some months now, due, I believe, to want of rest and bad cookery; he has been convalescent for three weeks, the pain in the tongue being the only thing which gives him trouble. Cocaine tablets have been tried with little or no benefit.

MEMBER would be obliged for any information regarding the M.D. "for practitioners of fifteen years' standing" at the Northern Universities, especially with regard to examinations.

EXCESSIVE YAWNING.

A FUTURE MEMBER asks for hints as to what is likely to be useful in almost uncontrollable yawning, occurring at all times and at most inconvenient moments.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION FOR LIFE ASSURANCE

A FUTURE MEMBER asks to be recommended a book of moderate size on the medical examination of persons proposing to effect an insurance on their lives?

** *The Medical Adviser in Life Assurance* (by Sir Edward Sieveking), published by J. and A. Churchill, 2nd edition, 1882, would probably meet our correspondent's requirements.

ANSWERS.

NURSING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

MEMBER might apply to the Lady Superintendent of the East London Hospital for Children, Shadwell, of the Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea, or of the Hospital for Sick Children, Pendlebury, Manchester.

PILOCARPIN IN DEAFNESS.

DR. ARCHD. D. MACDONALD (Liverpool) writes: Here is an answer, almost complete, to "M.D.'s" inquiry. For eight days previous to July 23rd last I gave a man, for "labyrinthine deafness," ten minims of tr. jaborandi thrice daily; no result; on the date mentioned one-sixth of a grain of pilocarpin hypodermically. 25th. Hearing improved, one-fourth of a grain given. 27th. Heard ordinary conversation and "A" pitchfork at 9 feet; one-sixth of a grain again to confirm cure. Has heard well since.

NOTES, LETTERS, ETC.

THE BERLIN CONGRESS.

EROS appears to have been one of the presiding deities at the recent Berlin Congress as well as Æsculapius if it be true, as stated in a German newspaper, that some four hundred matrimonial engagements formed during that great scientific gathering have since been made public.

ADVERTISING INJECTORS.

ACCORDING to the *St. Petersburg med. Wochenschrift*, a homœopathic practitioner in the Russian capital, who has somehow managed to secure a bottle of Koch's fluid, is using this fact as an advertisement for a sanatorium which he proposes to establish in Finland. Even in Germany the great discovery seems to be used as what the melancholy Jaques termed a "Ducdame," that is "an invocation to call fools into a circle," of which, it is needless to say, the

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1890.

- A.**
 Abbatoirs, public, the provision of, 1141
 Abbott, Dr. C. E., isolation of small-pox cases, 253
 Abdominal section, case of, 152; abuse of, 184; 14 cases of, 207; drainage in, 1128; for large fibro-cellular tumour, 1478
 Abel, Mrs. M. H., Practical Sanitary and Economic Cooking, *rev.*, 736
 Aberdeen, the health of, 750; scarlet fever at, 972; a pay hospital for, 1207
 Abortion, induction of for uncontrollable vomiting, 215; and its treatment, Dr. T. G. Thomas, *rev.*, 847; habitual, 1131
 Abraham, Dr. P. S., Journal of the Leprosy Investigation Committee, *rev.*, 792; on a supposed case of indigenous leprosy, 1067; leprosy and Dr. Koch's remedy, 1438
 Abscess, cold, injection of iodoform emulsion in, 49; subcranial, 206; lumbar, cured by aspiration, 897; abdominal, 1127; cerebral trephining for, 1296
 Abscesses, of scalp following trephining for suppurative otitis, 678
 Abstainers, health and longevity of, 1509
 Academy, Military Medical, St. Petersburg, results of examinations at, 1276; bequest to, *ib.*
 — Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, annual meeting and list of officers, etc., 1088
 — Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Medicine, multiple neuritis, 1481; acromegaly, *ib.*
 — Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Obstetrics, exhibitions, 1481; operative treatment of uterine cancer, *ib.*; complete or annular prolapse of the urethral mucous membrane, 1482; retention of foetus, *ib.*
 — Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Surgery, head injuries, 1480; enterectomy, 1481
 — Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Pathology, case, 21; porrocephaly, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; fracture of the head of radius, *ib.*; leprosy, *ib.*; psoriasis, 1302; typhoid organisms, *ib.*; dilatation of the stomach, 1303
 — Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Surgery, meeting of, 1207
 Accident, fatal, to medical men, 511
 — policies, 985
 Accounts, partnership, 760
 Accoucheur, the trials of a, 706
 A C E mixture, death under, 185
 Acetate of ammonia in scarlet fever, 477
 Acheson, Mr. H. W., presentation to, 972; *flexa*, 1048
 Acids, the effect of, on acid and alkaline secretions, 256
 Aconite poisoning, two cases of, 791
 Acromegaly, del., Dr. J. D. Souza-Leite, *rev.*, 26
 Acromegaly, the skeleton in, 253; case of, 657, 1481
 Act, Customs and Revenue, 1890, discussion on, 1241
 — Housing of the Working Classes, 1890, 856; nomads and, 989, 1045; discussion, 1241
 — Infant Life Protection, 1872, 913
 — Infectious Disease (Notification), working of, 253, 430, 503, 533, 751, 1151; clinical instruction at fever hospitals in connection with the, 501; and incorrect diagnosis, 707; adoption of, at Merthyr Tydfil, 763
 — Infectious Diseases (Prevention) and the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1478
 — New Lunacy, the working of the, 156, 178, 248; resident patient under, 424; magistrates and, *ib.*; prosecution under, 985
 — New Pharmacy in Ireland, apothecaries and, 1508
 — Pharmacy, prosecution under the, 1039
 — the Pleuro-pneumonia, 480, 529, 652
 — Public Health Amendment and the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1478
 Action against proprietary medicine vendors, 1433
 Action des Produits Sociétés par les Microbes Pathogènes, M. Bouchard, *rev.*, 1129
 Acts, Amended Lunacy, magistrates and the, 361; prosecution under the, 817; adulteration, the administration of the, 970; lunacy, the working of the, 1292
 Adami, Mr. J. G., appointed John Lucas Walker student, 911
 Adams, Mr. W., congenital contraction of the fingers and its association with "hammertoe," 1366
 Addison's disease. *See* Disease
 Address, presidential, at the 58th annual meeting of the British Medical Association, by Dr. W. F. Wade, 259, 291; in medicine, by Sir W. Foster, 263, 292; in surgery, by Mr. L. Tait, 267, 294; at the opening of the section of surgery, by Mr. T. H. Bartlett, 273; at the opening of the section of obstetric medicine and gynaecology, by Dr. T. Savage, 274; at the opening of the section of public medicine, by Dr. A. Hill, 275; at the opening of the section of anatomy and physiology, by Dr. D. J. Cunningham, 277; in therapeutics, by Dr. W. H. Broadbent, 315, 456; at the opening of the section of pathology, by Mr. D. J. Hamilton, 321; at the opening of the section of psychology, by Dr. P. Needham, 325; at the opening of the section of ophthalmology, by Mr. D. C. Lloyd Owen, 330; at the opening of the section of otology, by Dr. C. Warden, 331; at the opening of the section of medicine and therapeutics, by Sir D. Duckworth, 371; at the opening of the section of laryngology and rhinology, by Mr. J. St. S. Walders, 379; on the present position of antiseptic surgery, by Sir Joseph Lister, 377; at the opening of the section of dermatology, by Mr. J. Hutchinson, 440
 Adenitis, cervical, 704; Koch's remedy in, 1491
 Adolescents, anemia of, 1367
 Adulteration of spirits, 297; of fruit syrups, 680; popular ideas on, 914; of hospital and workhouse supplies, 969; inadequate penalties for, 1099
 Adulterations, preservative, 796
 Advertisement, an oblique, 759
 Advertisements, quack, in religious magazines, 1080, 1280
 Advertising by testimonial, 307; unprofessional, 423; in the daily papers, 1404
 Advice, confidential medical, 654
 Africa, tropical, Englishmen in, 801, 870, 926; South, hydrophobia in, 881
 Agnew, Dr. D. H., early struggles of, 185
 Agreements of principals and assistants, 115, 423; payments under, 816; not to practise, 1093
 Air, successful treatment of intussusception by injection of, 19; of bedrooms, 746
 — passages, foreign body removed from the, 961
 Alban, Mr. E. A., puerperal eclampsia, 312
 Albuminuria, recurrent, puerperal, 20; proportions of the chief proteids occurring in the urine in various forms of, 197; in the apparently healthy, 1060
 Alcohol, the use of in nursing women, 160; in workhouses and general hospitals, 188; in anæsthetic mixtures, 529; and childhood, 746
 Alderton, Mr. T. G., presidential address to West Kent Medical-Chirurgical Society, 901
 Alexander, Dr. J., medical bookkeeping, 1281
 — Mr. W., the Swedish leper, 20; aneurysm of the anterior cerebral artery, 21
 Alexia, case of, 1182
 Alkalies, the effect of on acid and alkaline secretions, 256
 Allbutt, Dr. T. C., hypnotism in therapeutics, 444
 Allfrey, Dr. C. H., medical education, 479
 Allen, Mr. F. J., the teaching, etc., of anatomy, 682; on the cause of twisting of the umbilical cord, 683
 — Mr. T. W. J., complete acute inversion of the uterus, 1295
 Allingham, Mr. H. W., The Treatment of Internal Derangements of the Knee-joint by Operation, *rev.*, 153; ruptured ureter (?), 1240
 Allison, Dr. H. C., dangers of cycling, 1049
 Alopecia prematura, 489; syphilitic, 1391
 Althaus, Dr. J., The Treatment of Syphilis of the Nervous System, *rev.*, 1305
 Ambulance. *See* Association, St. John Ambulance
 — transport of civilian sick, 853
 America. *See* United States
 — "Amines" process of sewage treatment, 1042
 Ameiboid cells, the destruction of micro-organisms by, 491
 Anæmia, pernicious, the treatment of, 1, 81; acute, rectal injections of saline solution in, 113; acute pernicious following influenza, 527; of adolescents, 1367
 Anæsthesia, Dr. H. Woolon, 381; clinical observations upon respiration during, 1335; on the advantages of producing by small and continuous doses of chloroform, 1361; death during, 1442
 Anæsthetics, 112; at the Berlin Congress, 469, 528; alcohol in, 529; Ancient and Modern, Mr. G. Foy, *rev.*, 740, 881; remarks on, 1124; deaths from, 1311, 1448
 Anatomie Artistique, Dr. P. Richer, *rev.*, 787
 Anatomy, examinations and teaching of, 679, 693; practical at medical schools, 798; Descriptive and Surgical, Mr. H. Gray, *rev.*, 1246
 Ancestor, the worship of the, 993
 — Mr. A. J., relative germicidal power, 823
 — Mrs. E. G., the claim and limitations of physical education in school, 1000
 Anderson, Dr. J., Struthers testimonial, 1339
 — Dr. J. A., Dugas's test for dislocation of the head of the humerus, 896
 — Dr. T. McC., valedictory address of, 417; the curability of acute phthisis, 1051
 Anderson's antiseptic dressings, 1371
 Andrew, Dr. J., the Harvelan Oration on the conditions of the pulmonary circulation, 939; the health of, 1315
 Aneurysm of the anterior cerebral artery, 21; subclavian cured by sloughing, 961; popliteal, case of, *ib.*; its cure by inducing the formation of white thrombi within the sac, 1107, 1164; of aorta, 1126; of abdominal aorta, 1127; of the arch of the aorta for which the left common carotid was tied, 1180; in the ham, ligation of the popliteal artery for, 1237; axillary, case of, 1363
 Aniline dyes as antiseptics, 702
 Animal vaccination, 1281
 Animals, the Colours of, Mr. G. B. Poulton, *rev.*, 22; experiments on, 52; flesh of inoculated with anthrax as food, 63; tuberculosis in, 931; variola in, 1440
 Annandale, Dr. C., Blackie's Cyclopædia of Useful Information, *rev.*, 27
 Annual, Burdett's Hospital, Mr. H. C. Burdett, *rev.*, 632; of the Universal Medical Sciences, Dr. C. E. Sajons, *rev.*, 795
 Anthrax, three cases of treated successfully by the hypodermic injection of mercuric chloride, 16; flesh of animals inoculated with as food, 63
 Antifebrin, in typhoid fever, 1238
 Antigalactagogue, antipyrin as an, 955
 Antipyrin, cutaneous eruptions after, 19; in erysipelas, 113; parotitis caused by, 733; as an antigalactagogue, 955
 Antiseptics, in midwifery, 112; two new, 208; at the Berlin Congress, 469; aniline dyes as, 702
 Antiseptol, method of preparing, 661
 Antivivisectionists at Folkestone, 1445
 Anwyll, Dr. J. N., magistrates and the new Lunacy Act, 424
 Aorta, aneurysm of, 1126; abdominal, aneurysm of, 1127; aneurysm of the arch of the, for which the left common carotid was tied, 1180
 Aphasia, Dr. Bateman's treatise on presented to the Paris Academy of Sciences, 623; or Loss of Speech, Dr. F. Bateman, *rev.*, 962
 Aphemia, functional, remarks on, 622
 Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, 250
 — of London, Society of, pass lista, 119, 251, 658, 938, 1154; the diploma of licentiate of, 538; regulations for diplomas, 545
 Appeal, an, 434
 Appendix, vermiform, excision of, 1303
 Appointments, old, new men and, 816, 927
 Aquam v. aquæ, 992
 Aqueduct, the largest in the world, 993
 Archaeology, medical, 698
 Archives of Surgery, Mr. J. Hutchinson, *rev.*, 1016
 Areas, insanitary, the clearance of, 1134
 Arm, herpes zoster of, 733; malignant disease of following burn, 1127
 Armagh, lunatics in the workhouse of, 36
 Armies, European, mortality in, 710
 Armistage, Dr. T. R., obituary notice of, 1039
 Armstrong, Mr. H. E., the preparation of annual reports of medical officers of health, 1070
 — Dr. J., obituary notice of, 1405
 Army, British, Mr. Stanhope and rank and titles in medical staff of, 39, 705; promotions and appointments in medical staff, 54, 115, 179, 307, 428, 481, 531, 652, 704, 761, 816, 872, 926, 984, 1038, 1093, 1152, 1273, 1336, 1403, 1449, 1507; the rank question, 54,

993, 1507; want of defined rank, *ib.*; compulsory retirement of brigade-surgeons, *ib.*; principal medical officer in the field, 55; the Queen and army medical officers, 93; soldier surgeons, 115; the medical schools and the grievances of medical officers, 159; reductions in administrative ranks, 179; drawing swords, *ib.*; veterinary department and the army medical staff, 159, 482; two designations, *ib.*; official position of medical officers, *ib.*; changes of station, 179, 428, 704, 926, 1215, 1507; promotions and appointments in medical reserve of, 180, 481, 816, 873, 985, 1216, 1273, 1335, 1403; the deputation to Mr. Stanhope, 212, 217, 297, 354, 428; the medical corporations and the grievances of army medical officers, 217; a "camel story," 249; medical titles, 249, 531, 532, 816; mess stories, 249; Captain Smith, army schoolmaster, *ib.*; Horse Guards' expectancy, *ib.*; intending candidates, 307, 532; prospects of promotion, *ib.*; field hospital establishments, *ib.*; result of examinations for medical staff of, 368; the army medical crisis, 395; debate on the estimates for, 424; army medical school, Netley, presentation of prizes at, 427; the old control, *ib.*; employment of retired officers abroad, 428; substantive rank, *ib.*; surgeons but not officers, 482; successful candidates for commissions in medical staff of, 530; medical evidence before the Commission, 531; the relative rank question in private life, *ib.*; chiropodists for the, 531, 653; regulations for admission to medical department of, 603; the soldier and his doctor, 607, 636; non-combatants, 653, 704; documents on the army medical question, 653; the medical staff mess at Woolwich, 653, 872, 1038; the army veterinary and medical officers, *ib.*; medical officers and uniform, 705; individual petitions to the Minister of War, *ib.*; surgeon or sergeant-major, *ib.*; an analysis, *ib.*; the excessive mortality of medical officers of, 747, 1038; deterioration of candidates for medical staff of, 760, 800, 927; examination for medical staff of, 761; compound titles, *ib.*; memoranda to the Secretary of State for War, 809; levelling down, 816; Mr. R. C. Lucas on the medical service of, 872; standard of eyesight, *ib.*; proportion of nursing staff in hospitals during war, *ib.*; the last examination, 927; the memorial of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 927, 1093, 1274; fairplay, 927; a problem, *ib.*; the profession and titles, *ib.*; another non-combatant, 1037; a word of warning, *ib.*; experiences of a deputy surgeon-general, 1038; Mr. Stanhope and the department, 1093; army medical corps, *ib.*; recruits for the, 1152; confusion confounded, 1153; why distinctions? 1216; the Camperdown Commission, *ib.*; the pay of officers of military and medical, 1258; paucity of medical officers, 1274; reserve soldiers, *ib.*; retrospective, *ib.*; brigade-surgeons, *ib.*; sickness and retirement, *ib.*; saluting, *ib.*; military v. medical rank, *ib.*; reduction of administrative appointments, *ib.*; honorary rank, 1403; military pay, *ib.*; sickness and retirement, *ib.*; the late Surgeon Syme, A.M.S., 1449; the office of medical officer of health for Scotland and army medical officers, *ib.*; twelve reasons for military rank, 1507

— Confederate medical history of the, 254

— French, typhoid fever in the, 1203

— German, hygienic and bacteriological training for the surgeons of, 923; the influenza epidemic in, 924; transport by boat of the sick and wounded of, *ib.*

— Indian, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 54, 115, 180, 217, 307, 428, 481, 532, 652, 705, 761, 816, 873, 926, 985, 1038, 1093, 1152, 1216, 1273, 1335, 1403, 1449, 1507; leave in, 54, 249; service in, 54, 1274; Madras medical service, 54; the six years' tour in, 55; result of examination for medical staff of, 366; Indian medical service, 428; pay of junior surgeons in India, *ib.*; reduction of medical staff in, 482; successful candidates for commissions in medical staff of, 530; the Chin-Lushai expedition, *ib.*; medical clauses in, 531; regulations for admission to medical department of, 604; the *Times of India* on the changes in the medical department of, 652; temperance in the, 695; the age limit in the, 760; pensions in the, *ib.*; feeling in the on the titles question, *ib.*; examination for medical staff of, 761; the Zhoib Valley field force, 872; Guide for Candidates to the Medical Service of, Dr. W. W. Webb, *rev.*; 1130; important medical changes in India, 1403; the medical staff in the Bombay Presidency, 1507

— Norwegian, grant of military rank to medical officers of, 705

— Russian, rules as to phthisical patients in hospitals of, 966

Arteries, large, the surgery of the, 1110, 1402

Artery, right subclavian, partial rupture of with extensive separation of the internal and middle coats, 1179; popliteal ligature of the for cure of aneurysm in the ham, 1237

Ascaris lumbricoides, curious symptoms caused by, 994

Ascites, chylous, 957

Asepticism, septicism and, 813, 925, 1036, 1092

Ashby, Dr. A., Midwives Registration Bill, 250; nomads and the Housing of the Working Classes Act, 1045

Ashenden, Mr. C., examination of alleged lunatics, 529

Ashpits, foul, and privies, 123

Asociación contra la Tuberculosis in Spain, 1244

Aspiration, lumbar abscess cured by, 897

Assistant, a too active, 706; unqualified, 1450

Assistants, duration of engagements of, 55; employment of, 187, 257, 490, 538, 665, 824, 1039; unqualified and brass plates, 530; qualified, 647; unqualified and uncertified death, 763; public vaccinators', 1215; travelling expenses of, 1507

Association, After-Care for Poor and Friendless Female Convalecents, report of, 1157

— American Public Health, 18th annual meeting, 1244

— Belfast Medical Students', inaugural meeting of, 1261

— British, for the Advancement of Science, annual meeting of, 608

— British Dental, annual meeting of, 469, 514

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, programme of 58th annual meeting, 45, 107, 171, 241, 453; annual museum, 48, 110, 175, 245; excursions, 48, 111, 175, 245, 452; notices of motion, 49, 111, 176, 245; list of authors and others who have presented books to the library of, 105, 648, 755; first general meeting of members, 284; retirement of president, *ib.*; installation of new president, *ib.*; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; vote of thanks to treasurer, *ib.*; appointment of new treasurer, 285; president's address, 287; extraordinary general meeting on proxy voting, 288; second general meeting, *ib.*; representatives of Branches, *ib.*; election of president of Council, *ib.*; vote of thanks to Dr. Bridgwater, *ib.*; next annual meeting, 289; the address in medicine, *ib.*; the Middlemore prize, *ib.*; presentation by medical officers in India to Mr. Ernest Hart, 290; the annual meeting at Birmingham, 295, 347; third general meeting, 334; address in surgery, 334, 422; presentation of the gold medal to Surgeon Parke, 334; fourth general meeting, 335; the address in therapeutics, *ib.*; the election of representatives on the Council, *ib.*; increase in the number of direct representatives on the General Medical Council, 336; reform of medical charities, 337; enlargement of the Council, *ib.*; registration of trained nurses, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; annual dinner, 338; proceedings of sections, 342; postal and telegraphic business at the annual meeting, 354; list of members present at the annual meeting, 518; cost of annual meeting at Birmingham, 1137, 1441; a new Branch of the, 1138; prospect and retrospect, 1890-91, 1386; the annual meeting of in 1891, 1394

— Council, proceedings of, 223, 475, 1033; report of, 225, 284

— Inebriates Legislation Committee, report of, 230, 286

— Committee on Hypnotism, first meeting of, 1389

— Medical Charities Committee, report of, 237, 287

— Parliamentary Bills Committee, meeting of, 101, 299, 973; report of, 227, 285; report of committee of on Mortmain Acts, 1030

— Scientific Grants Committee, report to on the conflict between the organism and the microbe, 65; report to on the pharmacology of morphine and its derivatives, 189; report to on pathological effusions, 192; grants and scholarships of, 211; report of, 231, 286; report to on the action of chloroform and ether, 831, 890, 948; preliminary report on aseptic and septic surgical cases, including traumatic tetanus, gangrene, and acute epiphysitis, 943

— Therapeutic Committee, report of, 234, 286

— Aberdeen, Farn, and Kincardine Branch, colotomy, 21; dislocations in early life, 22; club foot, *ib.*; new microtome, *ib.*; supernumerary thumb, *ib.*; cerebral lesion from otitis media, *ib.*; annual meeting, 1209; minutes and nominations, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; balance sheet, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; summer meeting of 1891, 1210; Midwives Registration Bill, *ib.*; exhibition, *ib.*; annual dinner, *ib.*

— Adelaide and South Australia Branch, annual meeting, 1033; exhibits, *ib.*; proposed alteration of nights of meeting, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*;

installation of new president, *ib.*; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; annual report of, 1079; minutes, 1270; aneurysmal tumour, *ib.*; cervical spina bifida, *ib.*; chancre of eyelid, *ib.*; stereoscopic photography, *ib.*; epithelioma tarsi, *ib.*

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Bath and Bristol Branch, annual meeting, 107; new members, 107, 1089, 1332; president's address, 107; vote of thanks, *ib.*; report of Council, *ib.*; president-elect, *ib.*; representatives of Branch on the General Council and Parliamentary Bills Committee, *ib.*; communications, 1089, 1332

— Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch, Porro's operation, 961; foreign body removed from the air passages, *ib.*; craniotomy, *ib.*; pulmonary phthisis, 962; Midwives Registration Bill, *ib.*; excision of bronchocele, 1125; undescended testicle, *ib.*; tuberculosis of testicle, 1126; malformation of heart, *ib.*; Midwives Registration Bill, 1209; adjournment of discussion, *ib.*; treatment of hysteria, *ib.*; recovery from long-standing paralysis, *ib.*; injury to perineum, *ib.*; specimens, 1479; osteitis deformans, *ib.*; digital exploration of pylorus, *ib.*; colotomy, *ib.*

— Bombay Branch, meeting of, 811; new members, *ib.*; femoral aneurysm, *ib.*; cyst of lower jaw, *ib.*; abdominal tumours, 812

— Border Counties Branch, prize essays, 354, 422, 1146; annual meeting, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; future meetings, *ib.*; installation of new president, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; officers and council, *ib.*; exalgine, 1146; loss of sight after childbirth, *ib.*; case, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

— British Guiana Branch, quarterly meeting, 1397, 1328; poultices in surgical practice, 1398; vote of thanks, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; clinical meeting, *ib.*; paper, *ib.*

— Dorset and West Hants Branch, summer meeting, 305; new members, 305, 923; Midwives Registration Bill, 305; discussion, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; next meeting, 305, 923; dinner, 305, 923; autumn meeting, 923; election of officers, *ib.*; invitation to the Association, *ib.*; Midwives Registration Bill amendment, *ib.*; British Medical Benevolent Fund, *ib.*; discussion on influenza, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*

— East Anglian Branch, meeting of, 811; papers, *ib.*; entertainment, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*

— East Anglian Branch, Essex District, autumn meeting, 923; next meeting, *ib.*; Medical Defence Union, *ib.*; Dr. Rentoul's communications, *ib.*; hypnotism, *ib.*; paper, *ib.*; demonstrations, *ib.*; exhibitions, *ib.*; luncheon, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*

— Gloucestershire Branch, president's address, 1269; Midwives Registration Bill, *ib.*

— Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, annual meeting, 106; president's address, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; election of office bearers, *ib.*; representative members on the council of the Association, *ib.*; members of council, *ib.*; representative on the Parliamentary Bills Committee, 107; next annual meeting, *ib.*; communications, 107, 1210; cases, *ib.*; exhibits, *ib.*; annual dinner, *ib.*; the late Dr. Waters, 1210; Midwives Registration Bill, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

— Melbourne and Victoria Branch, meeting of, 812; new members, *ib.*; scarlatina in relation to season, *ib.*

— Metropolitan Counties Branch, North London District, annual meeting, 106; office bearers, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*; paper, 1397; cases, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*

— Metropolitan Counties Branch, South London District, septic poisoning, 1269; forms of neurosis, *ib.*; Midwives Registration Bill, etc., *ib.*

— Midland Branch, invitation to Nottingham for 1892, 811; the late Dr. Webb, *ib.*; representative on Council of Association, *ib.*

— Midland Branch, Lincolnshire District, meeting, 1089; new members, *ib.*; Midwives Registration Bill, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; new splints, *ib.*; luncheon, *ib.*; excursion, *ib.*

— North of England Branch, annual meeting, 170; president's address, *ib.*; proposed meeting of the Association in Newcastle in 1892, *ib.*; next annual meeting of the Branch, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; annual dinner, *ib.*; autumnal meeting, 922; pleuro-pneumonia and empyema, *ib.*; specimens, 923; dinner, etc., *ib.*

— North of Ireland Branch, annual meeting, 171; report of council, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; retiring

- president, *ib.*; excision of the knee, 206; sub-cranial abscess, *ib.*; recurrent cranial sarcoma, *ib.*; ovariectomies, *ib.*; cancer of the liver, *ib.*; diabetes insipidus, *ib.*; placenta prævia, *ib.*; Paget's disease of the nipple, *ib.*; atetosis, *ib.*; 14 abdominal sections, 207; morbid specimens, *ib.*; cataract operations, 1186; treatment of lupus, *ib.*; new uses of old drugs, *ib.*; skin diseases, *ib.*; myoma, *ib.*; branch council, 1210; registration of midwives, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, North Wales Branch,** annual meeting, 170; report of council, *ib.*; president-elect, *ib.*; places of meeting for 1891, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; Royal Medical Benevolent College, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; dinner, 171
- Oxford and District Branch,** annual meeting, 305; installation of president, *ib.*; new members, 305, 1089; the College of Surgeons, 305; report of council, *ib.*; donation to Epsom College, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; officers and council, *ib.*; president's address, 1089; cases, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; Midwives Registration Bill, *ib.*
- Perthshire Branch,** meeting of, 923; election of president, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; report and minutes, *ib.*; representative's report, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*
- Reading and Upper Thames Branch,** annual meeting, 421; officers and council, 422; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; leprosy, *ib.*; Midwives Registration Bill, 422, 1269; annual dinner, 422; excursion, *ib.*
- Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch,** annual meeting, 223; election of officers, *ib.*; report of the Branch council, *ib.*; election of members, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; annual dinner, *ib.*
- Southern Branch,** annual meeting, 171; election of office-bearers, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; next annual meeting, *ib.*
- Southern Branch, Isle of Wight District,** quarterly meeting, 305; Midwives Registration Bill, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; next place of meeting, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; pemphigus, 1242; heart affection in consumption, *ib.*; specimens, 1243
- Southern Branch, South East Hants District,** cases, 1303; specimens, 1304; papers, *ib.*; removal of foreign bodies from the ear, *ib.*
- South-Eastern Branch, East Kent District,** meeting, 867; papers, *ib.*; monstrosity, 868; specimens, *ib.*; police surgeons in Kent, 1332; the Midwives Bill, *ib.*; ringworm, 1367; Dr. Koch's treatment of tuberculosis, *ib.*; anaemia of adolescents, *ib.*; diagnosis of scarlet fever, *ib.*
- South-Eastern Branch, West Kent District,** police surgeons in Kent, 1367; Dr. Koch's treatment of tuberculosis, *ib.*; anaemia of adolescents, *ib.*; diagnosis of scarlet fever, *ib.*
- South-Eastern Branch, East Surrey District,** autumn meeting, 922; conjoint meetings of East and West Surrey districts, *ib.*; the Midwives Registration Bill, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*
- South-Eastern Branch, East Sussex District,** papers, 1332; exhibits, *ib.*
- South Midland Branch,** autumn meeting, 868; new members, *ib.*; alteration of rule, *ib.*; donation from Branch funds, *ib.*; Dr. Rentoul's communications, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*
- South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch,** proposed medical school at Cardiff, 33; annual meeting, 45; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; new members, 45, 1210; report of council, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; resolutions, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; excursion and dinner, *ib.*; communications, 1210
- South-Western Branch,** cocaine in the treatment of ingrowing toenail, 1380; syphilitic structure of œsophagus, *ib.*; redostitis after childbirth, *ib.*; diagnosis of typhoid, *ib.*; cases after the meeting, *ib.*
- Staffordshire Branch,** meeting, 1398; new members, *ib.*; Midwives Registration Bill, *ib.*; specimens, 1479; cases, *ib.*; chronic tuberculous peritonitis, *ib.*; gastrotomy, *ib.*; Berlin Medical Congress, *ib.*; opium in chronic constipation, *ib.*
- Stirling, Kinross, and Clackmannanshire Branch,** autumn meeting, 1089; Midwives Registration Bill, *ib.*; letter from Dr. Rentoul, 1090; cortical cell degeneration in insanity, *ib.*; tubercle bacillus, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; notification of infectious diseases, *ib.*
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Sydney and New South Wales Branch,** papers, 222; Sydney Hospital, 222; the Western Suburban Medical Association, *ib.*; intercolonial medical congress, *ib.*; communications, 702, 1398; new members, 702, 1398
- West Somerset Branch,** annual meeting, 169; retiring president's address, *ib.*; new president, *ib.*; minutes, 169, 1146; report of council, 169; next annual meeting and president elect, 170; intermediate meetings, *ib.*; council of the Branch, *ib.*; secretary and treasurer, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; petition to Parliament, *ib.*; status of army medical officers, *ib.*; Bill for the Registration of Midwives, 170, 1146; exhibition of instruments, 170; dinner, *ib.*; letters, 1146; ergot in the second stage of labour, *ib.*
- Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch,** Midwives Registration Bill, 1269
- Yorkshire Branch,** autumnal meeting, 981; the Registration of Midwives Bill, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*
- Association, Brussels Medical Graduates',** annual meeting of, 1221
- Canadian Medical,** annual meeting of, 878
- Church of England Burial Reform,** annual meeting of, 421
- Cork Medical and Surgical,** president's address, 1243
- Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons of England,** proposed deputation of, to council, 909; deputation of, to council, 1026; propositions to council, 1138; and the University of London, 1389, 1408; and the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, 1448; meeting of, 1504
- Female Medical Practitioners for Mutual Aid in Russia,** confirmation of statutes of, 1100
- Fifeshire Medical,** meeting of, 803
- Glasgow Sick Poor and Private Nursing,** statistics of, 1212
- Hamilton, for Training and Supporting Male Nurses,** annual meeting of, 4
- Home Hospitals,** new ambulance stations of, 487, 1031
- Invalid Children's Aid,** the work of, 32
- Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates',** annual meeting of, 301; autumn meeting of, 1267
- Manchester and Salford Provident Dispensaries,** statistics of, 1211
- Medical, for the Midland Irish Counties,** 1083
- Medico-Psychological of Great Britain,** list of officers, etc., 60; annual meeting of, 302; pass lists, 356, 635; examinations of, 892
- Metropolitan Public Gardens,** offers £2,000 to London vestries, etc., for tree planting, 881; want of funds by, 933
- Municipal and Sanitary Engineers,** etc., meeting of, 820
- National Deaf and Dumb,** formation of, 274
- National Women's Health, of America,** application for charter for, 1045
- for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb,** prize giving at, 184
- of Public Sanitary Inspectors,** president's address, 1100
- Rural Nursing objects, etc., of,** 699
- St. John Ambulance in the mining districts,** 124; and the city police, 878; and the employees of the Great Eastern Railway Company, 1101; at Broadmoor Asylum, 1407
- Sanitary of Scotland,** annual congress of, 400
- of Sanitary Inspectors,** annual meeting of, 877
- South-Eastern (of Ireland) Medico-Chirurgical,** proposed formation of, 37; meeting of, 699
- Asthma,** relation of, to other diseases, 1122; climate for, 1339
- "Astigmograph,"** a, 850
- Astragalus,** excision of, 961
- Asylum attendants,** 745, 815, 925, 982, 1037, 1090, 1150
- Belfast Lunatic,** overcrowding of, 972
- Broadmoor, St. John Ambulance classes,** 1407
- Cork Lunatic,** presentment to, 36; inquiry respecting, 164; the parliamentary contributions to, 804
- County Donegal Lunatic,** ill-treatment of inmates of, 215
- Dublin District,** action against governors of, 972
- Glasgow Barony Parochial Board,** additions to, 1025
- Asylum, Kent County,** trouble at, 762, 817
- Longue Pointe,** mortality from fire at, 253
- Middlesex County,** removal of, 55
- North Grove,** destroyed by fire, 1407
- Richmond, Dublin,** Hayes, 1337
- Royal Albert for Idiots and Imbeciles,** Lancaster, annual meeting of, 1042
- Royal Edinburgh for the Insane,** laying of commemoration stone of, 163
- Asylums,** the management of, 484; attendants on, and their training, 745, 815, 925, 982, 1037, 1090, 1150, 1225, 1316
- Dorset County,** overcrowding of, 932
- French,** broken ribs in, 933
- Athanasio, M. A., Des Troubles Trophiques dans l'Hystérie,** rev., 904
- Athetosis,** 206
- Athletic meeting, the hospitals',** 32
- Atkin, Mr.,** surgical complications of gout, 1242
- Atkinson, Mr. E.,** remarks on nerve-grafting, 624; gastro-enterostomy, 982
- Atlas von Beleuchtungs-bilden des Trommelfells,** Dr. K. Bürckner, rev., 740
- Atresia and hæmatometra,** 254
- Atropine,** poisoning by, in iritis, 1121
- Aural.** See Ear.
- Aust-Lawrence, Dr. A. E.,** modern methods of managing lingering labour, 717; note on the operation for restoring the perineal body in complete rupture of the female perineum, 1431
- Australia,** the overcrowding of the profession in, 748
- Austria,** the cremation question in, 35; census of lunatics, blind persons, etc., in, 124; honours to medical men in, 487, 535; special medical practice in, 511; death-rate of, 819; vaccination in, 820; Koch's remedy in, 1490; obituary for 1890 in, 1503
- Aveling, Dr. J. H.,** the Midwives Registration Bill and the Obstetrical Society of London, 1149, 1400; are midwives to be abolished or bettered, 1173
- Average,** anatomical, 1497
- Azores,** influenza at the, 472
- B.**
- Babes, M. V.,** les Bactéries et leur Rôle dans l'Étiologie, etc., des Maladies Infectieuses, rev., 1247
- Baby farming,** 820; wholesale, 1210
- Bacillus of tubercle,** Professor Koch and, 1022, 1079, 1138
- Bacteria,** cultivation of, 537; of poisonous mussels, preliminary remarks on, 628
- Bactéries et leur Rôle dans l'Étiologie, etc., des Maladies Infectieuses,** M.M. A. V. Cornil et V. Babes, rev., 1247
- Bacteriological research,** Dr. Koch on, 380
- Bacteriology,** Address on, Mr. E. J. McWeeney, rev., 849; practical, 1339; retrospect of in 1890, 1493
- Baert, M. C.,** Premières Recherches sur la Nature et l'Étiologie du Tetanos, rev., 1190
- Bagot, Dr.,** complete or annular prolapse of the urethral mucous membrane, 1482
- Baines, Mr. A. H.,** temporary cure of Hodgkin's disease, 1008
- Bakehouses,** insanitary, 1220
- Baker, Mr. S. I.,** treatment of syphilis of the tongue, 127
- Ball, Mr. C. B.,** the benign neoplasms of the rectum, 1353
- Mr. W. P.,** Are the Effects of Use and Disuse Inherited? rev., 1304
- Ballinacollig,** typhoid fever at, 1207
- Baltimore,** medical combination at, 820
- Bampton, Dr. A. H.,** the use of ergot in lingering labour, 1281; extraction of fishhooks, 1512
- Bandage,** new suspensory, 635
- Banks, Sir J.,** preliminary medical education and the medical curriculum, 1213; appointed high sheriff for Monaghan, 1261
- Bantock, Dr.,** operates for abdominal cyst at Berlin, 652
- Barber, Mr. A.,** treatment of syphilis of the tongue, 62
- Mr. J.,** obituary notice of, 707; death of, 813
- Surgeons Company,** the, 641
- Barbour, Dr. A. H. F.,** some recent results from the study of labour by means of frozen sections and casts, 1002, 1053
- Barford, Mr. A. W. C.,** cycling and hernia, 610
- Barker, Mr. A. E.,** seven cases of excision of the hip, combined with the hot-water flushing method, primary union in six, 1009; dermoid tumours of tongue, 1299
- Barling, Mr. A. S.,** cyanide gauze as a dressing, remarks on 100 cases of, 631
- Mr. G.,** the surgical treatment of acute intestinal obstruction, 841
- Barnes, Dr. F.,** On Perinæorrhaphy by Flap-splitting, rev., 633
- Dr. H.,** Visitations of the Plague in Cumberland and Westmorland, rev., 1432; Quarter

- Sessions Orders relating to the Plague in the County of Durham, *rev.*, *ib.*
- Barnes, Dr. R., the correlation of the sexual functions and mental disorders of women, 901; goitre and pregnancy, 1271
- Barnstable, rural sanitary district, diphtheria in the, 932
- Barr, Dr. T., injurious effects of loud sounds on the hearing, 675
- Barras, Mr. W. G., medical and surgical diplomas 1035
- Barrett, Mr. A. W., Dental Surgery, *rev.*, 90
- Mr. C. W. S., after-treatment of vaccination, 62
- Barrington, Dr. N. W., lumbar abscess cured by aspiration, 897
- Bartlett, Mr. T. H., the teaching of operative surgery, 273; the surgery of the large arterial trunks, 1120
- Bartholow, Dr. R., illness of, 1221
- Barwise, Mr. S., abatement of the smoke nuisance, 499
- Bassini, Professor E., award of prize to for book on hernia, 820
- Bastian, Dr. H. C., Falmouth as a health resort, 758; a case of tubercular meningitis in a man past middle age in whom no old tubercular focus was discovered, 1180; a case of tumor cerebri, with incipient tubercular meningitis, 1181
- Bateman, Dr. F., Aphasia or Loss of Speech, *rev.*, 962
- Bath, the Thermal Waters and Treatment of, Mr. J. P. Lowe, *rev.*, 1247
- Baths and Bathing, Dr. J. Farrar, *rev.*, 903; Turkish dangers of, 1181; cold water, 1499
- Batten, Dr., some points of connection between the eye and the cardio-vascular system, 1123
- Batteries for general medical purposes, 881
- Battersby, Surgeon J. C., enteric fever in India, 1214
- Battle of Stamford Bridge, etc., Mr. A. B. H. Leadman, *rev.*, 1421
- Battle, Mr. W. H., some points relating to injuries of the head, 4, 75, 141; suppuration in the left hip-joint treated by incision and erosion of an abscess cavity in the neck of the femur on which the suppuration depended, and in which primary union was obtained, and the patient recovered with a perfectly movable joint, 898
- Baudoin, Dr. M., Hystéropexie Abdominale Antérieure, etc., *rev.*, 1483
- Bavaria, the licence to practise medicine in, 1238
- Baxter, Colonel J. H., nominated surgeon-general of United States army, 660, 744; the health of, 1452
- Bazkewitch, Dr., lectures on gynecology, etc., at St. Petersburg, 1045
- Beale, Mr. E. C., treatment of laryngeal disease in tuberculosis, 615
- Becker, Dr. F. J. v., death of, 1452
- Bedell or beadle? 1049
- Bedford, Mr. C. H., traumatic separation of the epididymis, 956
- Bedrooms, the air of, 746
- Beef, tuberculous, 1392
- Beer in harvest work, 613; should it be drunk out of a glass, 800
- Beever, Dr., masturbation in an infant, 1240
- Sir H. R., defective tissue oxidation, auto-intoxication or sulphonal? 1402
- Belcher, Mr. P., death of, 765
- Belfast, the officership of health of, 643, 1261; the health of, 1320
- Belgium, doctor's fees in, 124; establishment of new medical society in, 989
- Belize, the sanitary condition of, 484
- Bell, Dr. R., modern methods of managing lingering labour, 717
- Bellamy, Mr. E., treatment of internal diseases of the knee-joint by operation, 627; the dangers of testimonials, 1149
- Belt, inguinal, 1016
- Benevolence, medical, 1150
- Bengough, Brigade-General, chiropodists for the army, 531
- Benington, Mr. R. C., modern methods of managing lingering labour, 718
- Bennett, Dr., treatment of laryngeal disease in tuberculosis, 616
- Dr. E. H., fracture of the head of radius, 21
- Mr. J., certification of lodging houses and hotels, 539
- Mr. W. C. S., a plea for the study of chemistry, 783
- Benwell, Mr., the murder of, 801
- Bequests, 400, 535, 710, 766, 777, 820, 878, 928, 1046, 1221
- Bergmann, Professor, cases treated by Koch's method, 1195
- Berkhamsted, the drainage of, 1098
- Berlin, municipal meat inspection in, 473; correspondence from, 812, 923, 1270; the hegrla to-1199; establishment of a pharmaceutical society at, 1221; phthisis in, *ib.*; proposed medical night service at, 1270; druggists in, 1398
- Bermudas, the, as a health resort, 367; the Guards at, 970; endemic fevers at, 1172; reported outbreak of fever at, 1389
- Berry, Mr. G. A., note on the operative treatment of scleral wounds, 86; operations for ptosis, 1182; on individual differences in the degree of latent lateral deviations of the eyes on looking upwards and downwards, *ib.*
- Mr. J., fifty loose cartilages of a peculiar nature removed from a knee-joint, 958; femora three years after osteotomy, 1429
- Bethnal Green, an unhealthy area in, 988, 1075
- Bevan, Mr. A., obituary notice of, 1155
- Beveridge, Dr., club foot, 22
- Beverley, Dr. M., Norwich medical worthies, 129; ligature but not removal of the appendages for the treatment of excessive hæmorrhage from uterine myoma, 1008
- Bexhill-on-Sea, the climate of, 1105
- Biddle, Dr. D., the death-rate of Manchester, 814
- Bidwell, Dr., external polypus of trachea, 1069
- Biernacki, Mr. J., medical and surgical diplomas, 983
- Bigelow, Dr. H. J., obituary notice of, 1217
- Dr. H. R., Gynecological Electro-therapeutics, *rev.*, 28
- Bigg, Mr. G. S., hypnotism, 538
- Mr. H., apparatus for displaced semilunar cartilage, 769
- Bill, Infant Life Assurance, resolution of Foresters' High Court re, 384
- the Midwives Registration, 127, 250; withdrawal of, 354; and the Obstetrical Society of London, 1149, 1430; and the British Gynecological Society, 1257, 1301, 1476; amendment of, 1272, 1333, 1400, 1443, 1453, 1506
- Bills, Housing of the Working Classes, 95
- Firkenhead, typhus fever at, 1145
- Birmingham, hospital reform inquiry at, 251, 478, 657, 924, 983, 1034, 1090, 1211, 1447; the School of Medicine of, Professor B. C. A. Windle, *rev.*, 283; physicians' fees at, 365; correspondence from, 478, 924, 983, 1034, 1090, 1211, 1447
- Hospital Sunday collection at, 1035; the Trades Council of, and the General Hospital, 1100
- Birmingham, Mr. A. B., the teaching, etc., of anatomy, 681; the topographical anatomy of the mastoid region of the skull, with special reference to operation in this region, 683
- Bite, syphilitic infection from a, 765
- Black, Dr. D. C., treatment of incontinence of urine in children, 1048
- Mr. J., congenital malformation, 1240
- Dr. R. S., a case of left caecal hernia, 1177
- "Black eyes," prevention of, 1101
- Bladder, calculi in dermoid of the, 856; obscure affections of the, and their diagnosis by means of the cystoscope, 893; the influence of electric illumination of, upon our knowledge and treatment of urinary disease, 894; 114 consecutive cases of operation for calculus in the, 1239; male urinary fragments of bone removed from, 1298
- Blair, Mr. J. A., The Organic Analysis of Potable Waters, *rev.*, 1130
- Blakely, Mr. W. T., on Dugas's test for dislocations of the head of the humerus, 1295
- Blenkarne, Mr. W. L'H., modification of the application of the upper blade of the long forceps, 1412
- Blennerhasset, Sir R., appointed inspector of reformatories, etc., in Ireland, 859
- Blind, the education of, 213
- deaf and dumb, legislation for, 31
- Blindness, prevention of, 820; in Russia, 1220
- Blistering by hypnotic suggestion, 641
- Blood, human, the medical detection of, 113; the coagulation of, 187
- Board, London School, physical training and, 879
- Metropolitan Asylums, the hospitals of, 55; the report of, 92; meeting of, 857
- Boggs, Dr. A., obituary notice of, 875
- Bolla and carbuncles, 1367
- Bolton, opening of new park at, 1045
- Bombay, poisoning in, 161; lepers at, 1094
- Bone, temporal, fracture of the, 678; malar, total necrosis of, 1176
- Bones, tubercular diseases of, 1227, 1283, 1348, 1418; fragments of, removed from male urinary bladder, 1298
- Boobyer, Dr. P., some points in the history of compulsory notification at Nottingham, 504
- Bookkeeping, medical, 257, 369, 433, 538, 665, 713, 769, 825, 837, 1049, 1105, 1225, 1281, 1340
- Booth, Dr. J. M., supernumerary thumb, 21; cerebral lesion from otitis media, *ib.*
- Bougies, medicated, 1187
- Bowkett, Mr. T. E., multiple fibromyomata, 1185
- Boric acid in milk, 1099
- Boric acid, treatment of chronic endometritis by the intrauterine application of, 1425
- Bostall woods, the purchase of, 1009
- Botkin, Professor, memorial to, 1263
- Bott, Mr. W. G., elected chairman of Sanitary Committee of London County Council, 1273
- Bottle, wrong, drinking from the, 62, 989
- Bottle envelopes, 796
- Bouchard, M., Action des Produits Secrétés par les Microbes Pathogènes, *rev.*, 1129
- Boulton, Dr. P., the purse-string suture, its use in complete rupture of the perineum, 1431
- Bourneville, Dr., Recherches Cliniques et Thérapeutiques sur l'Épilepsie, etc., *rev.*, 1071
- Bournemouth, Koch's treatment at, 1490
- Bowers, Dr. D., some points bearing on lunacy practice, 684; the Branches and Dr. Rentoul, 869
- Bowlby, Mr. A., partial rupture of the right sub-clavian artery, with extensive separation of the internal and middle coats, 1179
- Boxall, Dr. R., fever in childbed, 87
- Boyd, Mrs. S., on women as medical practitioners, 782
- Boys, what to do with our, 664
- Bradshaw, Dr. T. R., a case of paralysis of the circumflex nerve, 205
- Braidwood, Mr. D. G., removal of calculus from urethra, 205
- Brailey, Mr. W. A., on some points in the development of cataract, 1475
- Brain, localisation of, 10, 68; lesion of from otitis media, 22; the, and consciousness, 29; the anatomy of the, 277; primate, a stage in the growth of the, 683; case of hydatids of, 791; surgery of the in New Zealand, 810; tumours of, with incipient tuberculous meningitis, 1181; tapping and draining the vesicles in certain cases of disease of, 1392
- Brain grafting, 94
- Brakenridge, Dr. D. J., herpes zoster in influenza, 63
- Bramwell, Dr. B., Studies in Clinical Medicine, *rev.*, 2
- Brand, Dr. A. T., modifications in the application of the upper blade of the long forceps, 1280
- Brass plates, unqualified assistants and, 530
- Bread and butter adulterated, 1157
- Bread tonic, 796
- Breast and axillary glands, tubercular disease of the, 630; removal of during hypnotic sleep, 697; Paget's disease of, 961
- supporters, a new form of, 27
- Bridges, noisy, 800
- Brierley, Dr. J. B., the Pleuro-Pneumonia Act, 400, 652
- Brighton, Sanitary Institute Congress at, 468
- Bright's Disease. See Disease
- Bristowe, Dr. J. S., A Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Medicine, *rev.*, 740; obstructive disease of ileum, 961; on the direct influence of the heart over the sounds and action of the lungs, 1235; hydatid of the lung, death after exploratory puncture, 1428
- "Britain" not "England," 187
- British Columbia, cholecystotomy in, 95; epidemiological notes in, 188; British practitioners in, 993
- British Guiana Medical Annual and Hospital Reports, Messrs. J. S. Wallbridge and E. D. Rowland, *rev.*, 1483
- Brixton, proposed cottage hospital at, 486
- Broadbent, Dr. W. H., on therapeutics as an applied science, 315; on the clinical side of medical education, 777
- Brodhurst, Mr. B. F., the Aberdeen degree, 179, 247, 422, 479, 528; medical and surgical diplomas, 926
- Bromide of ethyl in dental practice, 857
- Bromsgrove, laying of foundation stone of new cottage hospital at, 1045
- Bronchitis, plastic, 1127
- Bronchocele, excision of, 1125
- Bronchus, laceration of from injury without fracture, 733; sudden obstruction of, 1474
- Brunner, Dr. A., concussion of the eyeball giving rise to acute local symptoms of congenital syphilis, 88; the treatment of laryngeal disease in tuberculosis, 616; pharyngeal tonsil and so-called "relaxed throat," 624; aural and postnasal growths in board school children, 676; empyema and pyopericardium, 1127; trephining septum nasi in deviation, 1303
- Brook, Mr. W. F., on the treatment of stenosis of the larynx and trachea following tracheotomy, with remarks on intubation, 1299
- Brookhouse, Dr. J. O., notes on a case of mesenteric fibroid tumour, 896; on Dr. Koch's remedy for tuberculosis, 1199
- Brooks, Dr. H. St. J., the teaching, etc., of anatomy, 680
- Brouardel, Professor, decoration of, 909

- Brough, Mr. C. A., awarded bursary of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1142
- Brown, Dr. G., hypnosis in therapeutics, 444
- Dr. J., on the advantages of producing anaesthesia by small and continuous doses of chloroform, 1361
- Sir J. C., death of, 298
- Mr. W. H., hysteropexia, 1242
- Browne, Mr. B., cases of symblepharon treated by a skin flap, 87
- Mr. G. B., a case in which several fragments of bone were removed from the male urinary bladder after disease of the spine had existed for seven years, 1298
- Mr. L., a case of very slight diphtheria succeeded by severe paralysis, 257; the treatment of laryngeal disease in tuberculosis, 616; on faucial and laryngeal tenesmus, 621; Koch's remedy in laryngeal tuberculosis, 1485
- Mr. S., obituary notice of, 532
- Brown-Lester, Mr. J., appointed medical officer to the Gambia Anglo-French Boundary Commission, 1142
- Brucke, Professor E. v., superannuation of, 254
- Bruhl, Dr. J., Contribution à l'Etude de la Syringomyélie, *rev.* 795
- Bryce, Mr. T. H., the value of hydronaphthol as an antiseptic, 1170
- Bryden, Mr. R. J., curious symptoms produced by the ascaris lumbricoides, 994
- Brye, Mr. J., Swanage as a Health Resort, *rev.*, 795
- Buchanan, Dr. J., presentation to, 509
- Buchanan-Hamilton, Staff-Surgeon C. W., the treatment of dysentery, 1104; climate for asthma, 1339
- Buchu leaves, 661
- Buckell, Dr. A. M., the sewerage of Chichester, 1401
- Buda-Pesth, establishment of a bacteriological institute at, 709
- Ruenos Ayres, medical education in, 184
- Bürchner, Dr. K., Atlas von Beleuchtungsbildern des Trommelfells, *rev.*, 740
- Dulst, Dr. J. B., attendance of vaccination officers at stations, 1406
- Bulgaria, patent medicines in, 1062
- Bull, Dr. G. J., the causes, treatment, and prevention of hydrophobia, 727
- Buller, Sir R., the evidence of, 114
- Bunge, Professor, Physiological and Pathological Chemistry, *rev.*, 687
- Burchell, Mr. E., the ethics of operation for acute intestinal obstruction, 1161, 1455
- Burdett, Mr. H. C., Burdett's Hospital Annual, *rev.*, 632
- Burgess, Dr. D., aneurysm of abdominal aorta, 1127
- Burial, sanitary, 769
- places, the control of, 213
- Burman, Dr. C. C., presentation to, 878
- Burn, malignant disease of arm following, 1127
- Burnley, proposed new infirmary for, 1211
- Burroughs, Wellcome and Co., Messrs., compressed tabloids, 905
- Bursa patellæ, hæmorrhage into, 733
- Burton, Mr. F. W., is concussion of the lungs a cause of pneumonia? 1425
- Bush yarn, a medical, 823
- "Butchers' Bill," the athletic, 468
- Butler, Dr. G. H., transverse presentation, 938
- Butler-Smythe, Mr. A. C., dermoid tumour of the right ovary causing retention of urine, ovariectomy, 1008
- Butlin, Mr. H. T., radical operations for the cure of intrinsic carcinoma of the larynx, 449; treatment of laryngeal disease in tuberculosis, 615; the surgical treatment of acute intestinal obstruction, 840
- Byass, Dr. T. S., obituary notice of, 251
- Byers, Dr. J. W., athetosis, 206; 14 abdominal sections, 207; modern method of managing lingering labour, 719; myoma, 1186; ovarian cyst, 1187
- Byford, Dr. W. H., death of, 18
- C.
- Cab, the Bibury hansom, 208
- Cadbury Convalescent home, site for, 1276
- Cadge, Mr. W., case of Porro-Cesarean operation, 139; and the surgery of the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, 990
- Cæsum, resection of the and ileo-colostomy, 163
- Cesarean section, *post-mortem*, delivery of the moribund or, 95; in placenta prævia, 113; case of, 698, 765
- Cahill, Mr. J., a tumour involving œsophagus and trachea in the neck, 1430
- Ca'ro, death-rate of, 1442
- Calisson disease. *See* Disease
- Calcutt, multiple, removed from urethra and bladder of a man, 17; in dermoid of the bladder, 856; vesical, 1014
- Calculus, a renal, with an unusual nucleus, 18; removal of from urethra, 205; in the bladder, 114; consecutive cases of operation for, 1239
- Calcutta, proposed registration of nurses at, 765; tetanus neonatorum at, 1094
- Calif, harlequin, 1428
- Calwell, Dr., skin diseases, 1186
- Cambridge sewerage and sewage disposal, 1097
- Cameron Sir C., note on poisoning by mussels, 150; alleged death from the application of an arsenical plaster, 203; note on a case of apparent poisoning by ingesta of oysters, 685
- Cameron, Dr. J. S., the etiology of typhoid fever, 495; importance of returning the duration of illness in death certificates, 962
- Dr. M., modern methods of managing lingering labour, 717; performs fifth Cesarean section, 1142
- Campbell, Dr. C. G., on vaccination eruptions, 1232; Koch's remedy in a tonsitis, 1491
- Dr. Harry, Flushing and Morbid Blushing, their Pathology and Treatment, *rev.*, 90; the Causation of Disease, *rev.*, 208
- Canada, medical members of the legislature of, 184; amalgamation of medical schools in, 1335
- Cancer, of the rectum and pregnancy, 181; of the liver, 206; the Reappearance of, Dr. H. Snow, *rev.*, 689; Incurable, the Palliative Treatment of, Dr. H. Snow, *rev.*, *ib.*; and smoking, 748; of the pancreas, glycosuria in a case of, 730; vaginal extirpations of the uterus for, 819; localised, the curability of, 873; tomatoes and, 381; of the tongue, 960, 1240; chimney sweep's, snot, in cells of, 1010, 1122; the characteristic organisms of, 1297; the non-contagiousness of, *ib.*; a characteristic organism of, 1358, 1505; uterine, operative treatment of, 1481
- cures, 1039
- Cane, Dr. L., Infectious Disease Notification Act, 253
- Caning, compulsory education and, 968
- Cannes, the sanitation of, 949
- Cannibals, the, of the Oubanghi, 379
- Cannula, new intrauterine irrigation, 154
- Cant, Mr. W. J., the causes, treatment, and prevention of myopia, 727
- Cantile, Mr. J., Leprosy in Hong Kong, *rev.*, 849
- Canton, proposed asylum for insane in, 661
- Canvassing for friendly societies, 673
- Cap Breton Island, leprosy in, 534
- Town, treatment of infectious diseases at, 1094
- Capes, Mr. R., fatal hæmorrhage from the internal saphenous vein, 85
- Carbo de Alois, Professor N., death of, 1221
- Carbuncles, boils and, 1367
- Carcinoma, intrinsic, of the larynx, radical operations for the cure of, 449; high up the rectum, 845; of stomach and liver, 1127
- Card, a, 1215
- Cardiff, proposed medical school at, 33
- Carles, spinal, treatment of, 63
- Carlyon, Mr. F. H., sudden bronchial obstruction, 1474
- Carnelley, Professor, death of, 608
- Carpenter, Dr. A., the etiology of typhoid fever, 495; lead poisoning from drinking water, 497; electrical treatment of sewage, 499; rabies and the muzzling order, 757
- Mr. R. H. S., the late, 51
- Carpus, Mr. J. C., notes on, 63
- Carr, Surgeon H., case of hydatids of brain, 791
- Carrington, Mr. H. W., hydrophobia in South Africa, 881
- Carroll, Sir W., death of, 1320
- Carruthers, Mr. C., hereditary tuft of white hair, 187
- Carte, Mr. W., the presidency of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1333
- Cart-r, Dr. A. H., claims and limits of physical education in school, 995; cases treated by Koch's remedy, 1489
- Mr. G., Dupuytren's contraction of fingers, 1303
- Mr. R. J., a new gonorrhœa bag, 27
- Cartilage, displaced, semilunar, apparatus for, 537, 679
- Cartilages, fifty loose removed from a knee-joint, 958
- Cassal, Mr. C. E., analysis of London water, 527; polluted water in Kensington Gardens, 701
- Casson, Mr. J. H., three cases of anthrax successfully treated by the hypodermic injection of mercuric chloride, 16
- Castle, Mr. R. F., Englishmen in tropical Africa, 928
- Castration, effects of on the female, 490
- Casistry, medical, a problem in, 881
- Catalogue, Descriptive, of the Pathological Collection in the Museum of St. Thomas's Hospital, Mr. S. C. Shattock, *rev.*, 1305
- Cataplexy, charcoal fumes and, 477
- Cataract, operations for, 1186; on some points in the development of, 1475
- Catheter, the Eustachian and Politzer's bag, 676; a simple female, 905
- Catheters, disinfection of, 713
- Cattle, Dr. C. H., two cases of venous thrombosis, 152
- Caw, Dr. J. M., herpes zoster of arm, 733
- Cell theory, the, past and present, 209
- Census, report of committee on, 180; need for a new, 402
- Centenarian, death of a, 415, 516; an American, 1016
- Centenarians, authenticated, 693
- Centenary, Father Mathew, celebration of, 917
- Cerebral. *See* Brain
- Certificates, school board, 62, 1279; lunacy, union medical officers and, 214; regulations as to, 250; false, of death, 375, 478; of infectious disease, payment for, 430; of death, a coroner on, 513; medical, duration of disease in, 748; lunacy, workhouse inmates and, 764; lunacy, and partners, 927; of death, importance of returning the duration of illness in, 962; of death, 1127; pauper lunatic, 1450
- Chadwick, Sir E., 96
- prizes, 1453
- Chair, adjustable folding, 635; carrying, new form of, 850; and invalid tricycle, 1049
- Chalmers, Mr. R., obituary notice of, 657
- Champneys, Dr., painful menstruation, 1241, 1302, 1367
- Chance on finger, 1477
- "Changing doctors," 253
- Charcoal fumes and catalepsy, 477
- Charcot, Professor, Leçons du Mardi à la Salpêtrière, *rev.*, 1015
- Charges, to medical men, 985, 1450; professional, 1449
- Charities, medical, the reform of, 183
- Charity, cheap, the luxury of, 513
- Charles, Dr. T. C., Paraguay tea, 303
- Chart, F. H., temperature, 208
- Charteris, Professor M., artificial salicylic acid, 1332
- Chatelaine, the nurses', 462
- Cheam, diphtheria at, 1024
- Chemist, a too critical, 989
- Chemists, pharmaceutical, in St. Petersburg, 1399
- Chemistry, Physiological and Pathological, Professor Bunge, *rev.*, 687; a plea for the study of, 783; Organic General Principles of, Professor E. Hjelte, *rev.*, 795
- Chemists, Prescribing, 1069
- Cheresson, adulteration of fruit syrups at, 710
- Chester, the prevalence of typhoid at, 630
- Cheyne, Mr. W. W., treatment of tuberculous joint disease, 958; a demonstration of Koch's method to be given in London, 1198; tubercular diseases of bones and joints, 1227, 1285, 1386, 1418; demonstrations of Koch's method, 1321, 1380, 1382, 1435, 1436; visits St. Petersburg, 1441
- Chicago, doctors, etc., at, 908; antirabic institute at, 519; incorporation of an academy of medicine at, 1045
- Chichester, the sewerage of, 1044, 1149, 1401
- Child, rectal obstruction in a, 685, 790, 955; imbecile management of, 992
- Childbed, fever in, 87; scarlatina in, 214
- Childbirth, peritonitis after, 1480
- Childhood, alcohol and, 746
- Children, town, country, holidays for, 32; insurance of the lives of, 209, 246; board school, aural and postnasal growths in, 676; female, prolapse of the urethra in, 1007; pauper, the care of, 1141; school, defective sight in, 1157; London school, dinners for, 1259; syphilitic, wet nurses and, 1318; school, in Germany, suicide among, 1347
- China, "a short and easy way" with lunatics in, 713; the first insane asylum in, 1157
- Chinese, treatment of cholera by the, 639
- Chloralamide, 50
- Chloroform, death under, 123, 640, 789, 830, 1066; the action of, 831, 890, 948, 966; on the advantages of producing anaesthesia by small and continuous doses of, 1361
- Cholecystotomy in British Columbia, 95; case of 962; after repeated attacks of biliary colic accompanied by jaundice, 1478
- Cholera, and continental travel, 34; in Spain, 41, 100, 184, 211, 416, 744, 968, 1257; in France, 41, 100; in Austr., 41; in Portugal, 42; in Italy, *ib.*; in Turkey and Persia, 100, 211; in Turkey, 159, 416; a simple cure for, 166; the spread of, 302, 363, 470, 517, 711, 741, 867, 897; in Persia, a contradiction, 306; remarks on, 397, 464; at Mecca, 416; alleged case of, in London, 470, 517, 607; precautions against, in Dundee, 515; new order by the Local Government Board, 608; the Vagus Treatment of, Dr. A. Harkin, *rev.*, 631; treatment by the Chinese, 639; prophylactic measures against in Egypt, 648; the treatment of, by blistering over the vagus, 685; in the Hedjaz, a standing menace to Europe, 694;

- failure of the salol treatment of, 697; proposal for sanitary regulations for the prevention of, 709; ferula sumbul in, 745; sudden outbreak of, in Burmah, 762; precautions against, in Paris, 812; European, Indian responsibility for, 911; in Europe and Asia, 1022; treatment of, 1137; and the Mecca pilgrims, 1442; in Japan, 1474
- Cholera nostras, two cases of, 1007
- Chorea, cerebral lesions in, 1014
- Chorion, fibroma of the, 1444
- Christia surgical tissue and fibrine Christia, 905
- Christmas books, 1370
- cards, 1371
- Christy, Messrs. T. and Co., treatment of incontinence of urine, 881
- Chyluria, non-tropical, a case of, 627
- Cigarette smoking in New York, 535; the deadly, 1137, 1380, 1455; in Cincinnati, 1276
- Cinchona in rinderpest, 1104
- Cincinnati, order against children smoking in, 1276
- Circular, introduction by, 116; to patients, 365; medical instruction by, 858
- Circulars, advertisers, 760, 1039
- Circulation, pulmonary, the conditions of the, 939
- Circumcision, a plea for, 769
- Cirrhosis, hepatic, the varieties of, 1457; of the liver oesophageal varices as a cause of hæmatemesis in, 1459
- Clark, Sir A., the barking cough of puberty, 1416, 1428
- Mr. H., the teaching, etc., of anatomy, 681
- Dr. J., climate for asthma, 1339
- Clarke, Mr. F. H., eczema caused by primula obconica, 789
- Mr. P., Medical Law for Medical Men, *rev.*, 631
- Mr. W. B., obscure affections of the bladder and their diagnosis by means of the cystoscope, 893
- Clavicle, right, removal of the acromial half of for myeloid tumour, 899
- Clayton, Sir D., appointed surgeon in ordinary to Prince of Wales, 1156
- Climate and Health Resorts, Dr. I. B. Yeo, *rev.*, 23
- Climates, the Book of, Dr. D. H. Cullimore, *rev.*, 633
- Closets, earth for earth, 708
- Clothes, secondhand, disinfection of, 661
- Clothing, the Philosophy of, Mr. W. M. Williams, *rev.*, 793
- Club customs, 116
- Aberdeen University, opening of, 99
- Cambridge Graduates Medical, annual dinner of, 33
- Glasgow University, London, 1318
- Guy's Hospital London University, general meeting, 1418
- Manchester Edinburgh University, annual dinner of, 1100
- "Old King's," formation of, 1221
- practice and private practice, 306
- Clubfoot, 22
- Clubs, payments to medical officers of, 1039; honorary membership of, 1507
- Clyde, sanitation on the, 803
- Cobban, Mr. J. M., Master of his Fate, *rev.*, 690
- Cobbe, Miss F. P., experiments on animals, 52
- Coca-byrin, 7192
- Cocaine in skin grafting, 112; action of, 713; death from, 1020; laparotomy under, 1022; in the treatment of ingrowing toenail, 1480
- poisoning, the prevention of, 94; the prevention of and resorcin, 506; case of, 732
- Cock, Dr. F. W., Norwich medical worthies, 313
- Cocoa with eunynin, 796
- Cocoonut fat as a butter substitute, 1078
- Cœliotomy, a loose stitch in, 1295, 1401
- Cohnheim, Professor, on Dr. Koch's experiments, 1198
- Coin catcher, a simple, 1362
- Cold, common, treatment of, a, 257
- Coley, Dr. F. C., prolapse of the urethra in female children, 1007
- College, Anderson's medical school, medical staff and lectures at, 585; instruction at, 586; fees, *ib.*; lectures at, 1261
- Catholic University Medical, medical staff and instruction at, 587; fees, *ib.*; prizes, *ib.*; improvements in buildings at, 810
- Cavendish, Cambridge, election to scholarships at, 250
- Firth, Sheffield, fees, 569; medical staff and lectures at, 579; instruction at, 582; opening of session at, 862; annual dinner of, 1271
- King's, London, medical staff and lectures at, 586; fees, 569; instruction at, 573; scholarships and prizes, *ib.*; improvements in buildings at, 863; entrance scholarships at, 933
- King and Queen's of Physicians in Ireland. See College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland
- Marlborough, diptheria at, 1020
- Mason, Birmingham, distribution of prizes at, 806
- College, Medical, for Women, Edinburgh, distribution of prizes, etc., at, 250
- of Medicine, Marion Sims, opening of, 966
- of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne, fees, 569; medical staff and lectures at, 579; instruction at, 582; opening of session at, 868; classes at, 1447
- Muirhead, for Women, Glasgow, 916
- Owens, Manchester, fees, 569; medical staff and lectures at, 579; instruction at, 531; dental surgery at, 602; increase of students at, 757; introductory address at, 771; opening of session at, 869; annual report of dean of, *ib.*; endowment of chair of pathology at, *ib.*; entries at, 1035; Bishop Berkeley and honorary research fellowships in, 1153; progress of, 1399; proposed extension of, *ib.*
- Queen Margaret, Glasgow, institution of medical department in, 355, 698; opening of medical department of, 1261
- Queen's, Belfast, students at, 472; laboratory accommodation at, 516; medical staff and instruction at, 588; fees, *ib.*; the chair of materia medica at, 804; opening of medical school of, 1073
- Queen's, Birmingham, meeting of council of, 250; fees, 569; medical staff and lectures at, 579; instruction at, 580; improvements in buildings at, 810
- Queen's, Cork, medical staff and instruction at, 588; fees, *ib.*; award of scholarships and exhibitions at, 1407
- Queen's, Galway, annual report, 356; medical staff and instruction at, 589; prizes, *ib.*; fees, *ib.*
- Royal Medical Benevolent, Epsom, scholarships at, 123; donation to, 1509
- Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh, regulations for diplomas, 553; regulations for diplomas in State Medicine, 597; and the public medical service, 1206; and Koch's remedy, 1444
- Royal, of Physicians of Ireland, and army medical officers, 179, 247; pass lists, 183, 309; regulations for diplomas, 560; regulations for diplomas in State medicine, 598; letters patent for, 608; list of officers, 987; notice to diplomates as to change of title, 1393
- Royal, of Physicians of London, the examination in chemistry at, 62; meeting of comitia of, 119, 302, 363, 1026, 1446; representatives of on Leprosy Fund Committee, 290; pass lists, 367, 1095, 1275; regulations for diplomas, 543; lectures at, 987; and Koch's remedy, 1197; regulations for diploma in public health, 1446
- Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh, extension of buildings of, 98; regulations for diploma, 553; regulations for diploma in State medicine, 599; regulations for dental surgery, 600; resolution of annual meeting *re* diploma of public health, 1082
- Royal, of Surgeons of England, president's *conversazione* at, 32; result of election at, 42; the museum of, 96; meeting of council of, 105, 302; pass lists, 119, 308, 878, 1153, 1219, 1407; the voting for the Council at, 119; the election at, 113; the fellowship examination of, 127, 1258, 1410; regulation for diplomas, 545; regulations for dental surgery, 599; lecturers at, 855; lectures at, 909, 967, 1203; and its members, 921; the Calendar of, *ib.*; resolutions to be proposed at annual meeting of, 1023; annual meeting of, 1083, 1132, 1219; and its Fellows and Members, 1208; the new laboratory, 1219; university students and the Conjoint Board, *ib.*; the Association of Fellows, *ib.*; voting papers, 1452; instruction in public health, *ib.*; and the University of London, *ib.*
- Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland, Irish degrees and diplomas, 36; pass lists, 57, 183, 1275, 1509; the medical staff and, 99; regulations for dental surgery, 600; professors, lectures, fees, etc., at, 649; opening of school of, 605; the presidency of, 1083, 1149, 1207, 1214, 1261, 1273, 1332; the vacancy in the council of, 1445
- Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland and Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, regulation for conjoint examination, 582; pass lists, 1509
- Royal Veterinary, grant of Royal Agricultural Society to, 183
- St. John's, Cambridge, election to fellowships at, 1094
- St. Mungo's, Glasgow, medical staff and lectures at, 585; instruction at, 586
- of State Medicine, new associates of, 1276
- University, Dundee, new scholarship at, 98
- University, Liverpool, fees, 569; medical staff and lectures at, 579; instruction at, 580; instruction in dental surgery at, 602; opening of session of, 860
- University, London, medical staff and lectures at, 587; fees, 569; instruction at, 576; scholarships and prizes, 577; annual dinner at, 805; introductory address at, *ib.*; entrance scholarships at, 806; improvements in buildings at, 863; bacteriological laboratories at, 1101; professorships at, 1407
- College, University, of North Wales, bequest to, 93, 933
- University, of South Wales and Monmouthshire, proposed medical school in connection with, 102, 215; instruction at, 582
- Yorkshire, Leeds, medical department of, fees, 569; medical staff and lectures at, 579; instruction at, 580; introductory address at, 777; opening of session at, 868; need for new school buildings at, *ib.*
- Colleges, the provincial, and the London University, 1026
- Royal, of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, Conjoint Examining Board of, pass lists, 57, 119, 183, 366, 878, 930; regulations for double qualification, 543; regulations for diploma in State Medicine, 598; the London University and, 1137
- Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, Conjoint Examining Board of, pass lists, 251, 367, 987; regulations for diplomas, 555
- Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons in Ireland, Conjoint Examining Board, regulations for conjoint examination, 561; regulations for diplomas in State medicine, 599; pass lists, 1154
- Collier, Mr. H., a death under chloroform, 1066
- Dr. J. T., glycosuria in a case of cancer of the pancreas, 790
- Collins, Mr. E. T., modification in the application of the upper blade of the long forceps, 1104
- Colotomy, case of, 21, 1479
- Colour blindness and defective eyesight in relation to public duty, 1261
- vision, defective, in the mercantile marine, 1205
- Columbia, leprosy in, 1060
- Commission, Hyderabad Chloroform, 1505
- Royal, on Tuberculosis, members of, 213; rooms allotted to, 354; resumption of sittings of, 909
- Royal, on Vaccination, the second report of, 32, 300, 473, 539; Dr. Pinkerton's evidence at, 665
- Scottish Universities, draft and ordinances by, 471; meeting of, 854, 1082
- on Leprosy, members of, 855, 968; work of in India, 1497
- Commissioners in Lunacy for England and Wales, 44th report of, 700
- Committee, Army Sanitary, members of, 872
- Select, on Hospitals, report of proceedings of, 42, 103, 167, 220, 303, 801; is it a failure? 1092, 1402
- Company, Glasgow Workmen's Dwellings, objects of, 472
- "Compound fracture," 1443
- "Condensed milk," 1101
- Conduct, professional, 1450
- Conference, Charity Organisation, discussion on the organisation of medical relief at, 864
- Confidences, professional, 62
- Congrès Français de Chirurgie, *rev.*, 1484
- Congress, American Gynaecological, meeting of, 1141
- Balneological, date and place of meeting, 1353
- Church, sanitation at the, 800
- French Surgical, date and place of meeting of, 1203
- German, of Internal Medicine, 1389
- International, on Cremation, meeting of, 362, 399
- International, of Hygiene, Prince of Wales accepts presidentship of, 93; meeting at Mansion House *re*, 103
- International Medical, representatives of Edinburgh at, 36; travelling arrangements to, 125; programme of the, 166, 310; representatives of Victoria University at, 183; delegates of University of Durham College of Medicine to, 211; the French at the, 254; addresses, etc., at, 295; delegates of Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, to, 299; meeting of, 356; opening ceremony, 357; first general meeting, 358; second general meeting, 358, 401; section of medicine at, 359, 407; section of surgery at, 359, 407; section of pathology at, 360, 406; section of pharmacology at, 360, 521; section of ophthalmology at, 360, 410; section of laryngology and rhinology at, 361, 412; section of physiology and physiological chemistry at, 361, 404; the exhibition at, 362, 521; remarks on, 394; third general meeting, 401; entertainments, 402; section of anatomy, 403; section of midwifery and gynaecology, 408; section of dermatology, 413; general notes on, 414; leaders of German medicine at the, 468; antiseptics and anaesthetics at the, 469, 528; the scientific work of the, 508; the proceedings of, 710; the *Transactions* of, 966; expenses of, *ib.*
- International Shorthand, date and place of meeting, 310
- Italian Medical, date and place of meeting of, 710

- Congress, Italian Pædiatric, date and place of meeting of, 535; programme of, 890
- of midwives at Berlin, 878
- Medical, in Japan, 125
- of Microscopists, date and place of meeting of, 184
- Ophthalmological, in Italy, twelfth meeting of, 969
- of Polish Surgeons, 535
- of Psychological Medicine, subjects of discussion at, 123
- Sanitary Institute, opening of, 524; geology and hygiene, 608; etiology of diphtheria, *ib.*
- vegetari in, uses of a, 746
- Consciousness, the brain and, 29
- Conscription, French medical students and, 1270
- Constipation, chronic, opium in, 1479
- Consultants and general practitioners, rules as to, 1450
- Consultations, and consultants, 873; ethics of, 985
- Consultation, waiting for a, 910
- Consumption, Professor Koch's cure for, 812; heart affections in, 1242
- Contracts not to practise, 654
- Convalescents, from scarlet fever, exposure of, 749
- Convention, sanitary of 1852, proposed revision of, 511
- Couvicts, phthisical, isolation of, 1257
- Cooking, Practical Sanitary and Economic, Mrs. M. H. Abel, *rev.*, 736
- Coombs, Dr. C., pauper lunatic certificates, 1450
- Cooper, Miss A. J., the claims and limitations of physical education in school, 1001
- Mr. W. R., poisoning by illuminating gas, 86
- Cope, Mr. A. C., the Pleuro-pneumonia Act, 529
- Copeman, Dr. S. M., lead poisoning by drinking water, 498
- Copenhagen, influenza at, 966
- Coppeck, Mr. T., The Law Relating to Medical Practitioners in England, *rev.*, 903
- Cord, umbilical, on the cause of the twisting of the, 683; separation of the from the child during parturition, 1161
- vocal, ulcer under, followed by general emphysema, 1179
- Cork, proposed amalgamation of the hospitals of, 643; proposed establishment of a society for the better protection of children at, 804
- Corley, Dr. A. H., obituary notice of, 1336; funeral of, 1393; proposed memorial to, 1445
- Cornil, M. A. V., les Bacteries et leur Rôle dans l'Étiologie, etc., des Maladies Infectieuses, *rev.*, 1247
- Corns and tender feet, 823, 882, 937; "bunions! callosities!" 1274
- Coroner, a, on death certificates, 513
- Coroners, or medical examiners? 637; and medical evidence, 1153
- Coroners' court, the, 704, 758
- Corrosive sublimate as a disinfectant, 1103
- Corwen (Merioneth), the guardians of and their medical officers, 707
- Cotter, Dr. J., presidential address to Cork Medical and Surgical Association, 1243
- Cough, barking, of puberty, 1416, 1428
- Cotton, Dr. H. J., insufficient light, 993; lateral support of the perineum, 1474
- Countess of Rosebery, illness of, 916
- County Council of London, first report of Asylums Committee of, 1156
- councillor, disqualification of, 1274
- Councils, Scottish medical officers of health and, 215; and their health officers, 1276; and technical education, 1317
- court, statement of charges in, 654
- Coupland, Dr. S., The Natural History and Relations of Pneumonia, *rev.*, 792; double empyema treated by drainage, recovery, 1426
- Cousins, Dr. J. W., the surgical treatment of impassable stricture, Wheelhouse's operation, antiseptic intermittent irrigation, 137; the etiology of tinnitus aurium, 672; the value of artificial drumheads, *ib.*; the artificial artificial tympanic membranes, 675; extraction of foreign bodies from the ear, 676, 1304
- Oward, Dr. F. A., poisoning by misadventure, 769
- Cowls, ventilating, 769, 823, 1131
- Cramp writers and allied muscular affections, the treatment of, 165
- Cranioectomy, case of, 112
- Craniotomy, case of, 961
- Craven, Mr. J., the Law relating to Medical Practitioners in England, *rev.*, 903
- Crawfishes, boiled, poisoning by, 660
- Cremation in Austria, 35 and infectious disease, 525
- Crematorium, the, at Woking, 818
- Creolin, antiseptic or toxic? 1390
- Crerar, Mr. A., obituary notice of, 1155
- Cretinism and myxœdema, 786; sporadic 1240
- Crimp, Mr. W. S., Sewage Disposal Works, *rev.*, 847
- Critic, a severe, 1274
- Crocker, Dr. H. R., on vaccination eruptions, 1232
- Croker, Dr. W. B., death of, 356
- Croly, Mr. H. G., the Presidency of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1273, 1333; head injuries, 1480
- Cronin, Surgeon E. S., death of, 400
- Cross, Mr. F. R., the causes, treatment, and prevention of myopia, 725; supposed sanguineous lachrymation, 1476
- Mr. J., bullous eruption, diphtherial infection, 1425
- Croydon, epidemic of diphtheria at, 1136
- Crusade, a new, 1017, 1225, 1455
- Crutch, the Beaumont, 1484
- Cullimore, Dr. D. H., the Book of Climates, etc., *rev.*, 633
- Cullingworth, Dr. C. J., modern methods of managing lingering labour, 718; the differential diagnosis of pelvic inflammations in the female, 1468
- Culture, education and, 1438
- Cunningham, Dr. D. J., on cerebral anatomy, 277; the teaching of anatomy, etc., 682; on nerve and muscle relations, *ib.*; a stage in the growth of the primate brain, 683
- Cunningham, Surgeon J. A., case of multiple calculi removed from the urethra and bladder of a man, 17
- Curling, Mr. W., the Kent county ukase, 1150
- Curriculum, the modern medical, 605
- Cuvillier, Dr. mission of, to Austria-Hungary, 908
- Cyanide gauze as a dressing, remarks on 100 cases of, 631
- of potassium, poisoning by, 1120
- Cyclopædia of Useful Information, Blackie's, Dr. C. Annandale, *rev.*, 27
- Cycling, and hernia, 399, 610, 713, 824, 937; dangers of, 1049, 1104
- Cylinders, medicated nasal, in the treatment of hay fever, etc., 621
- Cyst, hydatid, pressing on the motor region, successful removal of, 642; ovarian, 1014; of the omentum, 1062; hydatid between bladder and rectum, 1178; multilocular hydatid, 1185
- Cystoscope, the diagnosis of obscure affections of the bladder by, 893
- D
- Dactylitis, unusual form of, 1014
- Dahl, Dr., death of, 1100
- Dairies, regulation of, in New South Wales, 817
- Dairy, scarlet fever in a, 182
- Damages, heavy, 394
- Dandruff, treatment of, 312
- Daniel, Dr. J., the use of ergot in the treatment of lingering labour, 1411
- Darling, Mr. Q. R., vaccination, 1382
- Darlington, adoption of Infectious Diseases (Notification) Act at, 1156
- Davidson, Dr. P. M., the successful vaccination and revaccination experiment in Prussia, 1455
- Davies, Dr. A., Graves's disease, 1184
- Dr. E. T., plugging the uterus in severe cases of post-partum hæmorrhage, 1401
- Dr. G. A., cure of stammering, 1048
- Dr. N. E. Y., See Yorke-Davies
- Davies-Colley, Mr. J. N. C., on a method of closing cleft of the hard palate by operation, 950
- Davis, Mr. A. R., Latin and preliminary education, 538
- Mr. H., anaesthetics, 1124
- Messrs. W. and C., the treatment of tuberculosis, 1104
- Davidson, Dr. J. T. R., notes on diphtheria in animals and man, 954
- Day, Dr. W. H., ergot in lingering labour, 1106
- Deafness, acquired syphilitic nerve, cured with pilocarpine, 86; due to hypertrophy of the pharyngeal tonsil or intranasal disease, 676; pilocarpine in, 1511
- Deakin, Surgeon-Major C. W. S., memorial to, 815
- Death, of Dr. W. H. Byford, 18; intrauterine and placental disease, 35; ill-defined and uncertified causes of, 91; under chloroform, 123, 640, 789, 830, 1066; of Dr. H. Hadden, 164; under A. C. E. mixture, 185; of Dr. John Scott (London), 295; of Sir W. C. Hoffmeister, *ib.*; of Sir J. C. Brown, 298; of Dr. J. Scott (Langshaw), 355; of Dr. S. MacSwiney, 356; of Dr. W. B. Croker, *ib.*; of Dr. W. S. Kerr, 368; of Surgeon C. S. Cronin, 400; of the fasting woman, 415; of a centenarian, *ib.*; of Dr. Neugebauer, *ib.*; from nitrous oxide, 487; of Dr. H. Toussaint, *ib.*; of Dr. W. Webb, 511; of Mr. J. Hunter, 515; of Dr. J. M. Duncan, 606; of Professor Carmelley, 608; of Dr. W. B. Jennings, 643; of Professor Gavarret, 650; from teeth extraction, 661; from exposure at Galashiels, 699; from hæmorrhage after scarlatina, 734; of Dr. J. Ralley, 750; of Mr. P. Belcher, 765; of Dr. Handfield Jones, 800; of Mr. J. Barber, 813; of Dr. Lebeau, 819; from ether, 846, 1049; of Mr. B. Jeejeebhoy, 854; of Mr. G. Kavanagh, 917; from cocaine, 1020; of Professor H. Wille, 1045; of Dr. G. Monod, 1059; of Professor v. Nussbaum, 1077; of Dr. C. L. Prætorius, 1100; of Dr. Dahl, *ib.*; of Professor Vogel, 1101; of Dr. E. Waters, 1136; of Professor N. Carbo de Aloy, 1221; of Mr. A. F. McGill, 1257; of Professor Luna, 1258; of Mr. J. Long, 1271; of Sir W. Carroll, 1320; during anaesthesia, 1442; from inhalation of steam, 1443; of Dr. F. J. v. Becker, 1452; of Professor H. Jacobson, 1509
- Death-rates, misleading weekly, 1151
- Deaths, uncertified, 467; the registration of, 703, 759; of foreign medical men, 711, 879, 1157, 1408; uncertified, unqualified assistants and, 763; increase of in public institutions, 907; from anaesthetics, 1311; from anaesthetics, 1448
- Decimal system, the, 1455
- Deformities, digital, hereditary transmission of, 1443
- Degrees, Irish, the boycotting of, 36; for London medical students, 52, 94, 155, 370; foreign, 1404
- Delépine, Dr., extensive gummatous lesions of the liver, diaphragm, lung, and spleen, 1068; on Koch's remedy for tuberculosis, 1198
- Delivery, of the moribund or post-mortem Cæsarean section, 95; retention of the membranes after, 355
- Delusion, insane, imperative ideas outside of, 446
- Dempey, Dr., placenta prævia, 206, 297
- Dengue in Louis, Senegal, 208
- Denison, Dr. C., improved binaural stethoscope, 1072
- Dr. E., medical bookkeeping, 1281
- Denmark, demonstration of Koch's method in, 1386
- Dennehy, Dr., removed from medical officership of Lismore Union, 1445
- Dentists and medical practitioners, 604
- Dentistry, bromide of ethyl in, 857
- Dermatology, the future of, 440; modern, 901
- DeTatham, Surgeon-Major, fracture of the humerus by muscular action, 1426
- De Styrap, Dr. J., The Young Practitioner, *rev.*, 632
- Detmold, influenza in, 1256
- Development in relation to brain and nutrition, 447
- Diabetes, the liver in, 94; insipidus, 206; the pancreas in, 246; mellitus, the treatment of, 383; mellitus, the morbid anatomy of, 435; and insanity, the relation between, 1184
- Diaries, Pocket Books, Calendars, etc., 1371
- Diarrhoea, treatment of, 112
- Dictionary, A New Medical, Mr. G. M. Gould, *rev.*, 688; of Practical Medicine, Dr. J. K. Fowler, *rev.*, 1187
- Diet, habit in, 982, 1036, 1091, 1161
- Dietetics, some points in, 883
- Dinners for London schoolchildren, 1259
- Diphtheria, very slight, followed by severe paralysis, 151, 257; a suction instrument for, 154; in Paddington, 364, 658; the laws of, 470; disinfection after, 533; in Newfoundland, 534; the origin of, 652; recent researches on at the Pasteur Institute, 751; in Silesia, 820; in the Barnstable Rural Sanitary District, 932; in animals and man, notes on, 954, 1036, 1203; disinfection after, 967; at Marlborough College, 1020; at Cheam, 1024; epidemic, 1081; at Croydon, 1136; in London, 1139; pineapple juice in, 1161; prevention of, 1204; milk and, 1220; at Christ's Hospital, 1260; experiments in the prevention and cure of, 1317; production of immunity to, 1395; paralysis of external recti after, 1476
- Diplomas, Irish, the boycotting of, 36; Irish, and Scotch and English hospitals, 100, 310, 490, 539, 665, 825, 937, 1258; the protection of, 128; Irish and Scotch in England, a plea for reciprocity, 313; medical and surgical, 926, 983, 1035
- Directory of justices in England and Wales, etc., Dr. H. Sutherland, 795
- Disease, the Causation of, Dr. H. Campbell, *rev.*, 208; duration of in medical certificates, 748; seasonal, 1204
- Addison's two cases of, 1014; neuralgia in, 1121
- Bright's and insanity, 50; chronic, the treatment of, 389; four cases of pregnancy with, 1124
- Calsson, 254
- foot and mouth, scarlatina and, 915
- Graves's in pregnancy, 96; recovery from, 960; case of, 1184, 1240
- Hodgkin's, temporary cure of, 1008
- intranasal in relation to aural affections, 673
- Paget's, of nipple, 206; of breast, 961
- Raynaud's, case of, 1184
- Diseases, autochthonous, 62
- Disinfection of secondhand clothes, 661
- Disinfected, automatic, 1016
- Dislocations in early life, 22; backward of hip, simple method of reduction of, 1065

- Dispensaries, private, 55; cheap, an apology for, 313, 431; sixpenny and Scotch colleges, 654
- Dispensary, the, as a substitute for the out-patient department, 182, 435
- Dispensing, the Scottish triple qualification and, 1404
- Dittel, Professor L., title of imperial councillor conferred on, 517
- Dixey, Dr. A. C., Droitwich, 489
- Dixon, Mr. J., excision of Gasserian ganglion, 1225
- Doctor, the, the parson and, 1104; a more than centenarian, 1148
- Doctors, musical, 1280
- Dogs, influenza in, 967
- Domville, Mr. E. J., cocaine in the treatment of ingrowing toenail, 1480
- Donor, an enlightened, 1220
- Donovan, Dr. W., modern methods of managing lingering labour, 717
- Doorplates, specialists', 654
- Doran, Mr. A., appointed English secretary to section of obstetrics at Berlin congress, 295; drainage in abdominal section, 1128
- Douglas, Dr. W., hypnotism in therapeutics, 445; recovery from long standing paralysis, 1209
- Douty, Mr., cholecystotomy after repeated attacks of biliary colic, accompanied by jaundice, 1478
- Downie, Dr. J. W., large nasal polypi, 622
- Doynne, Mr., paresis of the external recti, 1476
- Drage, Mr. L., the registration of midwives, 1213, 1448
- Drainage of wounds, the abuse of, 1013; in abdominal section, 1128
- Drake, Mr. A. J., successful treatment of intussusception by injection of air, 19
- Drapes, Mr. T., ipecacuanha in labour, 1295
- Dreadnought, the, fever on, 819
- Dresden, gift to benevolent institutions of, 933
- Deceasing, a non-poisonous, non-irritative antiseptic, 1063
- Drinking everywhere on the increase, 696
- Droitwich, as a health resort, 489; proposed new brine baths hospital at, 819
- Druggists, compacts with, 986; in Berlin, 1398
- Drugs, adulterated, 1045; the love of, 1078; old, new uses of, 1186; incidental effects of, 1480
- Drumheads, artificial, the value of, 672
- Drummond, Dr. D., on functional disorders of the heart, 375; sarcoma of kidney, 961
- Dr. E., the dangers of flats, 815
- Drysdale, Dr. C. R., on functional disorders of the heart, 375; the origin of diphtheria, etc., 652; animal vaccination, the successful vaccination and revaccination experiment in Prussia, 1281
- Dublin, conjoint examination in, 215; bequests to the charities of, 400; opening of medical schools in, 699; entries at the medical schools of, 1445
- Duckbill speculum, 936
- Duckworth, Sir D., on functional disorders of the heart, 371
- Duct, Cowper's, inflammation of, 97
- Duffus, Mr. J. C. J., parotitis caused by antipyrin, 733
- Dugas's test for dislocations of the head of the humerus, 896, 1295
- Duke, Dr. A., a new form of breast supporter, 27; new form of needle carrier, 741; the value of ignipuncture in the treatment of hypertrophied cervix uteri, 1065; improved Osborne insufflator, 1131; on the treatment of chronic endometritis by the intrauterine application of boric acid, 1425
- Dukes, Dr. C., claims and limitations of physical education in school, 997
- Duncan, Dr. J., the Aberdeen degree, 306
- Dr. J. M., death of, 606; the funeral of, 641; obituary notice of, 655; proposed memorial to, 972, 1261; vote of condolence by Obstetrical Society of London on death of, 1020
- Dunstan, Professor W. R., artificial salicylic acid, 1331, 1506
- Dundee, precautions against cholera in, 515
- Dunn, Mr. P., fibroma molluscum, 1128
- Dunne, Mr. T. K., a case of poisoning by mezereon berries, 629
- Dupuytren's contraction of fingers, 1303
- Dustbins, the duties of sanitary authorities as to, 1499
- Dutch Guiana, leprosy in, 184
- Dwellings, underground, 36
- Dwyer, Mr. E. D., a case of exalgine poisoning, 506
- Dyes, poisonous, 62
- Dysentery, the treatment of, 993, 1104
- Dysou, Dr., therapeutic incidentals, 1480
- Dyspepsia, gastric, the pathology of, 321; acid, 397
- Dyspnoea, urgent, in an infant, 899; sudden, associated with thyroidal tumours, 1361
- E
- Eales, Mr. H., the causes, treatment, and prevention of myopia, 727
- Ear, intranasal disease in relation to affections of, 673; extraction of foreign bodies from the, 676, 1304; middle, the treatment of some cases of disease of, 677; influenza and the, 703; foreign body in the, 1477
- Eardley-Wilmot, Dr. R., On the Natural Mineral Waters and Spa of Leamington, *rev.*, 904
- Earth for earth closets, 708
- Earth worms and malarial fevers, 1280
- East, Mr. E., the Danaher fund, 313; medical benevolence, 1150
- Eaton, Surgeon-Major R. C., A Guide to Health for the Use of Soldiers, *rev.*, 1062
- Eclampsia, puerperal, 64, 127, 258, 312, 789
- Ectopia vesicae, soft parts and pelvis of an adult, with, 1069
- Eczema caused by primula obconica, 686, 789, 870; nervous, origin of, 824; senile, treatment of, 936
- Eddison, Dr. J. M., on functional disorders of the heart, 371; hypnotism in therapeutics, 444
- Edinburgh, post-graduate classes at, 164, 299, 803; influenza, at, 802, 1407; the winter session in, 802, 915; enteric fever at, 859, 915, 1260, 1392; infectious disease in, 971, 1024; opening of "University Hall" at, 1024; health lectures at, 1142, 1207, 1318, 1392, 1500; washing houses for the poorer classes in, 1277; typhoid fever and the milk supply of, 1318; demonstration of Koch's method in, 1326, 1384; health of, 1499
- Edis, Dr. A. W., modern methods of managing lingering labour, 718; Sterility in Women, *rev.*, 1369
- Edison, Mr. T. A., an account of some experiments upon the application of electrical endosmose to the treatment of gouty concretions, 413
- Edmunds, Dr. J., habit in diet, 982; intestinal obstruction, 1280
- Education, medical, in Buenos Ayres, 184; medical in the United States, *ib.*; female medical in Russia, 223; medical, in Wales, 210; of the blind, 213; medical, the pretechnical stages of, 259, 479; physical, in elementary schools, 302; medical, Mr. H. Eve, on, 399; Professor Huxley on, 416; preliminary, Latin and, 535; medical, the clinical side of, 777; medical, and specialism, 784; medical, the scientific element in, 851; pharma; ceutical, 914; university in London, 987; medical-Dr. Wade on, 918; compulsory, caning and, 968; physical, claims and limitations of in school, 995, 1076; preliminary, the elimination of Latin from, 1087; preliminary, the medical curriculum and, 1147, 1213; technical, county councils and, 1317; and culture, 1438
- Edwards, Dr. O., homeopathic pills, 824
- Effusions, pathological, report on, 192
- Egypt, small-pox in, 208; sanitary administration in, 510; correspondence from, 526, 1146; cholera and the Quarantine Board, 526; reported cases of cholera at Cairo, *ib.*; alleged escaped pilgrims, *ib.*; the epidemic of 1881, *ib.*; prophylactic measures against cholera in, 648; provincial hospitals in, 1146; surgery at Tantah, *ib.*; general health, *ib.*; the drainage of Cairo, *ib.*; the coming season, *ib.*; affairs in, 1419
- Ehrlich, Dr. P., appointed extraordinary professor in the University of Berlin, 709
- Einführung in das Studium der Bakteriologie, etc., Dr. C. Günther, *rev.*, 1304
- Elbow, fractures near the, 992
- Elder, Dr., nephrotomy, 152; abdominal section, *ib.*
- Electricity, the Practical Application of, in Medicine and Surgery, Dr. G. A. Liebig, *rev.*, 89; execution by, 354, 540; red, white, and green, 1225
- Electric illumination of the bladder and the treatment of urinary disease, 894
- Electrolysis in Surgery, Use of, Dr. W. E. Stevenson, *rev.*, 153
- Electro-magnet, employment of, in ophthalmic surgery, 1055
- Electro-therapeutics, Gynaecological, Dr. H. R. Bigelow, *rev.*, 26
- Ellis, Mr. T. S., corns and tender feet, 823; cure of stammering, 1048
- Dr. W. McD., remarks on a case of acute goitre occurring during the puerperal period, 1175
- Empiricism, modern, 651
- Empyema, following ulcer under vocal cord 1179
- Empyema, a case of, 205; and pyopericardium in, 1127; double, treated by drainage, recovery, 1426; case of in which a communication was established with the oesophagus, 1427
- Emtage, Dr. E. W., medical book-keeping, 1281
- Enchondroma, mixed of the submaxillary gland, 1011
- Endocarditis, ulcerative, 1103, 1187
- Endometritis, chronic, on the treatment of by intra-uterine application of boric acid, 1425
- Endosmose, electrical, experiments upon the application of to gouty concretions, 413
- England, mortality in, 930; obituary for 1890 in, 1502
- Englishmen in tropical Africa, 801, 870, 926; average height of, 936
- Enterectomy, 1481
- Enuresis, lycopodium in, 1248
- Environment, the effect of, 661
- Epididymis, traumatic separation of the, 956; suppurative affections of the, 1122
- Epigrams, medical, 937
- Epithelioma of the face, resorcin in, 96
- "Epitome," the weekly, 808
- Eppinger, Professor H., elected Rector Magnificus of the University of Graz, 24
- Ergot after labour, dangers of, 477; use of in lingering labour, 1050, 1106, 1161, 1225, 1281, 1411
- Ergotinine, 665
- Erichsen, Mr. J. E., septicism and asepticism, 813
- Erskine, Dr. J., entire tympanic membrane, co-existent with extensive disease of temporal bone and cerebral thrombosis, 678
- Eruption, bullous, diphtherial infection, 1425
- Erysipelas, antipyrin in, 113; followed by premature labour, 900
- Esmarch's tube, the carbolic spray and, 1448
- "Esquire," the title of, for physicians and surgeons, 314
- Ether as an intoxicant, 99; the drinking of, 643; the action of, 831, 890, 948, 966; death from, 846, 1049
- Ether-drinking, its prevalence and results, 885, 912; in Scotland, 982; in Ireland, 1020, 1315
- Etiquette, a question of, 365; of consultations, 654
- Etlinger, Professor W. v., obituary notice of, 1450
- Eucalyptus drainage, malarial fever and, 471
- Eustace, Mr. J. N., fracture of the anterior superior spinous process of the ilium, 1474
- Evans, Mr. C. J., the Branches and Dr. Rentoul, 869
- Mr. C. S., rectal obstruction in a child, 955
- Mr. E. W., medical bookkeeping, 825
- Mr. P. C., the treatment of dysentery, 1104
- Evatt, Surgeon-Major G. J. H., the General Medical Council and the official "Nomenclature of Disease," 313; how to improve the "Medical Register," 506; the registration of deaths, 703
- Eve, Mr. F., resigns appointment as curator at the museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, 262
- Everaert, Mdlle, appointed assistant physician to the Hôpital St. Jean, Brussels, 463
- Evershed, Dr. E., the Rose and Cooper defence fund, 62, 769
- Ewart and Sons, Messrs, the dangers of geysers, 1225
- Dr. J., recent sanitary legislation, 1241
- Exalgine, poisonous effects of, 85; the therapeutic value of, 151, 734, 896; a case of poisoning by, 506; granular effervescence, 1073
- Execution by electricity, 354, 540; duration of heart beats after, 650
- Exercises, physical, for the people, 80
- Eye, a Textbook of Diseases of the, Dr. H. D. Noyes, *rev.*, 25; the influenza and, 702; some points of connection between the, and the cardio-vascular system, 1123; injuries of the, 1127; a Handbook of Diseases of the, and their Treatment, Mr. H. R. Swanzy, *rev.*, 1305
- Eye-ball, concussion of the, giving rise to acute local symptoms of congenital syphilis, 86
- Eyedrop, flask, 1192
- Eyes of eye surgeons, 765; individual differences in the degree of latent lateral deviations of in looking upwards or downwards, 1182
- F
- Face, resorcin in epithelioma of the, 96
- "Facta non verba," 1443
- Factory legislation, proposed, the sanitary relation of, 742
- sanitation, 1313
- Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, pass lists, 251; regulations for diplomas, 554; regulations for diplomas in State Medicine, 597; regulations for dental surgery, 6.0; annual meeting of, 916
- Fair fame, 640
- Faith cures, 1140
- healer, manslaughter by a, 820
- healing, 511
- Falmouth as a health-resort, 639, 703, 753, 1157
- Farms, dairy, the water of, 1080
- Farquharson, Dr., presentation to 354
- Farrar, Dr. J., the therapeutic value of exalgine, 151; Baths and Bathing, *rev.*, 903
- Mr. R., asylum attendants, 925, 1037
- Fashion in medicine, 607
- Favell, Mr. R., fibromyoma of vagina, 1015
- Fee large, 878; poor-law midwifery, 1387; for workhouse midwifery, 1451
- Fees, special, for operation, 122; to medical witnesses, 180, 759; for death certificates, 112; for workhouse lunacy certificates, 252; physicians at Birmingham, 365; substitutes and, 365, 530, 654; claims for under the Employers' Liability Act, 530; midwifery and after-attendance, 654; medical in Italy, 707; special for pauper midwifery, *ib.*; for medical certificates for school boards, 823;

- medical in Scotland, 985; medical in Ireland, *ib.*; medical, medical patients, and, 1039, 1153, 1215; of medical officers of health, 1151; for lunacy certificates, 1215, 1335; for attendance at police stations, 1404; coroners' in hospital cases, *ib.*; extra, of district medical officer, 1406; under the Notification Act, 1450
- Feet, tender, corns and, 823, 882, 937
- Female, the differential diagnosis of pelvic inflammation in, 1468
- Femora three years after osteotomy, 1429
- Femur, ilio-sciatic dislocation of the, 750
- Fenwick, Mr. E. H., Sir H. Thompson on tumours of the bladder, 478; the influence of electric illumination of the bladder upon our knowledge and treatment of urinary diseases, 894
- Ferdinands, Mr. G., a portable sphygmometer, 741
- Féré, M. C. G., les Épilepsies et Épileptiques, *rev.*, 1188
- Ferguson, Mr. J., the primula obconica, 954; separation of the funis from the child during parturition, 1161
- Fermoy, the union workhouse of, 99; proposed fever hospital at, 1393
- Ferrier, Dr. D., on cerebral localisation, 10, 68
- Ferula sumbul in cholera, 745
- Fever, in children, 87; the nature of, 313; in the Tees Valley, 818, 1098; on the *Dreadnought*, 819; in Great Blasket Island, 972
- enteric at Pekin, 59; and the pollution of rivers, 94; statistics of in France, 477; at Murs-ton, 487; the etiology of, 493; Ehrlich's test in, 527; laparotomy for perforation in, 777; in India, 787, 907, 1081, 1214, 1402; at Trouville, 812; at Saint Nicolas, 819; in New South Wales, *ib.*; an epidemic of and no water, 857; at Edinburgh, 859, 915, 1280; at Middleburgh and Stockton, 909; at Southend, 990, 986, 1023; at Chester, 930; at Normanby, 932; at Saintes, 933; fine for unlawful exposure of person suffering from, *ib.*; and the dry earth system, 1150; in the French army, 1203; and the parish pump, 1204; at Ballinacollig, 1207; antifebrin in, 1238; the organisms of, 1302; and the Edinburgh milk supply, 1318; at Lis-more, 1320; ulceration of large intestine in, 1477; the diagnosis of, 1480
- Fever, hay, in America, 1100
- malarial, and eucalyptus drainage, 471
- pleuro-pneumonic, 1133
- scarlet in London, 182, 879, 990, 1221; in a dairy, *ib.*; in Mansfield, 324; acetate of ammonia in, 477; sanitation and, 638; exposure of convalescents from, 749; in Aberdeen, 972; incubation and isolation in, 1045; the diagnosis of, 1151, 1367
- typhoid. See Fever, Enteric.
- typhus, outbreak of in Silesia, 660; at Birkenhead, 1145
- yellow, in Honduras, 364; on board H.M.S. *Buzzard*, 534
- Fevers in the metropolis, 92; endemic in Bermuda, 1172; malarial earth-worms and, 1280; eruptive, coexistence of, 1474
- Fibroma of the chorion, 1444
- Fibromyoma of vagina, 1015
- Fibromyomata, multiple, 1185
- Field, Mr. G. P., appointed Dean of St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1441
- Filaria sanguinis hominis, embryos of, 1013
- Filters, porcelain, the cleansing of, 662; spongy iron, 1279
- Finger, avulsed, union of, 434; chancre on the, 1477
- Fingers, conservative surgery of the, 630; webbed treated by operation, 1126; Dupuytren's contraction of, 1303; congenital contraction of the and its association with hammer toe, 1366
- Finlay, Dr. D. W., a case of tuberculous peritonitis and double pleurisy resulting in recovery, 1011
- Finny, Dr. J. M., multiple neuritis, 1481
- Fire, monkeys and, 512
- Fischer, Professor, decoration of, 59
- Fishhook, simple means for extracting, 1280, 1411, 1512
- Fistula, vesico vaginal, operation for through a suprapubic operation in the bladder, 1069; nature and treatment of certain forms of, 1366
- Fitness, physical, the estimation of marks for, 1266
- Fits, epileptic, oophorectomy for, 1238
- Fitzgerald, Mr. G., awarded Freeland Barbour Fellowship, 1260
- Mr. T. N., presentation to, 813
- Flats, the dangers of, 747, 815
- Flea-bites, prevention of, 992, 1160, 1224
- Fletcher, Mr. W. W. E., medical officers of health and infectious illness in board schools, 505
- Flcury, Miss E., appointed resident medical assistant at Homerton Fever Hospital, 347
- Flour, lead poisoning by, 477; lead in, 1104
- Flushing and Morbid Blushing, their Pathology and Treatment, Dr. H. Campbell, *rev.*, 90
- Fœtus, in-utero, effect of mercury on, 50; an anencephalic born alive, 711, 824; retention of, 1482
- Fogs, the experimental study of, 1316
- Foie à deux, 1066
- Folkestone, antivivisectionists at, 1465
- Food, flesh of animals inoculated with anthrax, etc., as, 63
- reformers, the follies of, 743
- Foods for invalids, 433; proprietary, 1508
- Foot, Mr. T., obituary notice of, 1040
- Football, butcher's bill, the, 959; death from injuries received at, 1100, 1270; in France, 1257
- Forceps, midwifery, note on traction in the use of, 154; long, modification in the application of the upper blade of the, 955, 1104, 1161, 1280, 1412
- Fordeyce, Dr., accident to, 933
- Foreigner, the intelligent, 937
- Forest park, a, 59
- Formulaire Aide-Mémoire de la Faculté de Médecine, Dr. F. Roux, *rev.*, 27
- Foster, Sir W., the public aspects of medicine, 263; on functional disorders of the heart, 375
- Foster mothers, artificial, for rich and poor, 967
- Fowler, Dr. J. K., A Dictionary of Practical Medicine, *rev.*, 1187
- Fox, Dr. F., peat baths at home and abroad, 306
- Dr. R. H., on the estimation of urea, 1244; estimation of sugar in urine, 1245; generalised tuberculosis, 1478
- Dr. T. C., on medical education and specialism, 783; on vaccination eruptions, 1234, 1400
- Foxwell, Dr., pulmonary phthisis, 962; Dr. Ransom's stethoscopes, 1126
- Foy, Mr. G., Anæsthetics Ancient and Modern, *rev.*, 740
- Fractures, a simple plan for the treatment of, 113; multiple, without treatment, 1238
- Fraentzel, Dr., cases treated by Koch's method, 1196
- Fränkel, Professor B., Gefrierdurchschnitte zur Anatomie der Nasenhöhle, *rev.*, 904
- Professor C., Grundriss der Bakteri-skunde, *rev.*, 902
- France, military medical schools in, 53; British practitioners in, 94; typhoid statistics in, 477; cholera regulations in, 477; compulsory vaccination in, 511; classical training in, 512; reform of medical teaching in, 526; medical students in, 710; stagnation of population in, 910; mortality in, 930; proposed tax on patent medicines in, 1020, 1211; marriage in, 1022; registration of deaths in, 1038; hygienic instruction in the schools of, 1045; small-pox in, 1100; depopulation of, 1211; foot-ball in, 1257; antituberculous vaccination in, 1265; the medical students of and the conscription; 1270; demonstrations of Koch's remedy in, 1385; obituary for 1890 in, 1503
- Franks, Mr. K., a renal calculus with an unusual nucleus, 18; the surgical treatment of acute intestinal obstruction, 837
- Franzensbad, 39
- Freeman, Mr. W. T., deaths from anæsthetics, 1448
- Freer, Mr. A., case of craniotomy, 961
- Mr. E. L., the claims and limitations of physical education in school, 1001
- Friend, a personal, 706, 927
- Fruit syrups, adulteration of, 660
- Funkirchen, influenza in, 1256
- Fund, the Danaher, subscriptions to, 313
- Gilbert Memorial, 124
- the Guinness, 1137
- Hospital Saturday at Birmingham, 33; cost of collection of, 120; at Gasborough, 660; probable amount of, 1146; and the provident principle, 1316, 1506; at Manchester and Salford, 1337; annual meeting of, 1442; awards of, 1452
- Hospital Sunday, meeting of council of, 310; at Newcastle, 785; at Birmingham, 817; at Manchester and Salford, 1337
- Jecks Memorial, subscriptions to, 714
- the Muntz, 1157
- National Leprosy, meeting of executive committee of, 162; letter from Baron F. de Rothschild, 753
- National Pension for Nurses, meeting at Marlborough House in aid of, 32, 95; to be called the Royal National Pension Fund, 211; large subscriptions to, 1497
- Nightingale, report of, 184
- Nurses Convalescent and Holiday, donation by the Queen to, 324
- Princess Christian's for Nurses, meeting in support of, 33
- R. H. S. Carpenter, memorial subscriptions to, 127, 187, 257, 490, 610
- Rose and Cooper Defence, 62, 769
- St. Moritz Aid, 911
- Struthers, memorial subscriptions to, 1500
- Funis. See Cord
- Gad, Professor J., awarded Pourrat prize, 710
- Gainsborough, Hospital Saturday Fund at, 660
- Gairdner, Dr. W. T., hypnotism in therapeutics, 444
- Galashiels, Poor-law administration at, 99; death from exposure at, 699
- Gallagher, Mr. J., a new splint for Colles's fracture of the forearm, 740
- Gall bladder, ulceration and perforation of without gall stones, 1430
- Ganglion, Gasserian excision of the, 1012, 1225; panophthalmitis and the removal of, 1064
- Gangrene after influenza, 661
- Garden, Dr. R. J., Synopsis of Lectures on Diseases of the Skin, *rev.*, 691
- Garland, Mr. A. J., climate of New Zealand, 1214
- Garner, Mr. R., obituary notice of, 532
- Garrard, Mr. W. A., vesical calculi, 1014; after-history of a case of oophorectomy, 1015
- Garry, Mr. W. A. McM., placenta prævia, recovery, 1007
- Gas, illuminating, poisoning by, 86; nitroglycerine in, poisoning by, 154
- Gaskill, Dr. W. H., the origin of the vertebrate nervous system, 1341, 1389
- Gastro-enterostomy, case of, 526, 962
- Gastrostomy, 698
- Gastrostomy, 1479
- Gavarret, Professor, death of, 650
- Gay-Lussac, memorial to, 709
- Garron, Dr. W., very slight diphtheria succeeded by severe paralysis, 151
- Gefrierdurchschnitte zur Anatomie der Nasenhöhle, Professor B. Fränkel, *rev.*, 904
- Gemmell, Dr. S., mediastinal tumour, 1243
- George, Mr. J. T., obituary notice of, 857
- Gerhardt, Professor, cases treated by Koch's method, 1196
- Germany, medical practice in, 127; outbreak of influenza in, 468; trichinosis, pigs in, 703; hygienic conditions of the watering places of, 924; suicide among school children in, 1347; obituary for 1890 in, 1503
- Germicides, relative power of, 788, 823
- Gestation, second tubal, in one patient, diagnosed and removed before rupture, 722
- Greyers, the danger of, 1021, 1161, 1225
- Gibson, Mr. J., two cases of cholera nostras, 1007
- Dr., the etiology of typhoid fever, 495
- Girl, the fasting, 526
- Gland, submaxillary, mixed enchondroma of, 1011; caseous opening into oesophagus, 1179
- Glands, mediastinal, new growth in, 957
- Glascott, Dr. C. E., the Midwives Registration Bill, 1448
- Glasgow, post-graduate course at, 516; laying of foundation stone of new lunatic asylum for, 689; a sewerage scheme for, 699; the population of, 711; opening of a cancer hospital at, 916; the parochial board of and adopted children, 916; opening of the medical schools of, 971; hospital accommodation and notification of infectious diseases at, 1025, 1143; smoke abatement in, 1142; correspondence from, 1212; demonstration of Koch method in, 1383; philanthropic work among children in, 1393
- Glass, should beer be drunk out of a? 800
- Glucose as a diuretic, 112
- Glick, Dr., method of inserting ivory joints as a substitute for excised ones, 643
- Glycosuria in a case of cancer of the pancreas, 790
- Godfrey, Mr. A. E., perforating ulcer of stomach, 19
- Mr. H. W., pemphigus, 1242
- Godson, Dr. C., vaginal hysterectomy, 844; resigns post at St. Bartholomew's, 1315
- Goitre, acute, occurring during the puerperal period, 1175, 1271; substernal arising in accessory thyroid, 1430
- Golding-Bird, Mr. C. H., on rectangular operation fore harelip, 952
- Gonorrhœa, acute peritonitis from, 161
- Gonorrhœa bag, a new, 27
- Goodale, Dr. G. L., Gray's Botanical Textbook, *rev.*, 963
- Goodall, Dr. E., folie à deux, 1066
- Goodhart, Dr. J. F., habit in diet, 1036; traumatic hydronephrosis cured by natural effort, 1298
- Gordon, Dr. S., modern methods of managing lingering labour, 719
- Mr. G., reunion of avulsed finger, 434
- Dr. J., cutaneous eruption after antipyrin, 19; compound depressed fracture of skull, operation, recovery, 898
- Gould, Mr. G. M., a New Medical Dictionary, *rev.*, 688; the distinction between rape and violation, 1049
- Mr. P., double empyema treated by drainage, recovery, 1426
- Gout, surgical complications of, 1242
- Graefe's lid sign, 959
- Graham, Mr. J. S., obituary notice of, 988
- Mr. R. B., puerperal eclampsia, 127
- Grant, Mr. G. F., fleas, 992
- Dr. J. D., the etiology of tinnitus aurium, 672
- Dr. O., ventilating cows, 769
- Granular effervescent preparations, 1192
- Graves's disease. See Disease

- Gray, Mr. H., Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical, *rev.*, 1246
- Gray's Botanical Textbook, Dr. G. L. Goodale, *rev.*, 963
- Great Blasket Island, fever at, 972
- Greece, inebriety in, 855
- Green iodide of mercury, 642
- Greene, Dr. G. E. J., treatment of incontinence of urine, 881; lycopodium in enuresis, 1246
- Pasha, affairs in Egypt, 1449
- Mr. R., reinfection, recrudescence, or what? 532
- Greenhough, Mr. W. H., On the Ventilation, Heating, and Lighting of Free Public Libraries, *rev.*, 1190
- Greenock, Ferguson Eye Bequest, annual report of, 1212
- Greenwood, Mr. E. C., fracture of the humerus by muscular action, 1177
- Greig, Dr. D., obituary notice of, 56; the late, 163
- Gresham, Dr. A. E., operation for ingrowing toenail, 507
- Gresswell, Dr. D. A., Natural History of Scarlatina, *rev.*, 739
- Messrs. J. B. and A., Manual of the Theory and Practice of Equine Medicine, *rev.*, 1305
- Grieve, Dr., presentation to, 1206
- Grindrod, Mr. C. F., an invalid tricycle chair, 1049
- Griffith, Dr. T. W., the teaching, etc., of anatomy, 681
- Griffiths, Dr. J., osteitis deformans, 1068
- Grosshirninde Ueber die Functionen der, Herr H. Munk, *rev.*, 738
- Grossmann, Dr. K., the causes, treatment, and prevention of myopia, 727
- Grove, Dr., thoracic hernia, 1478
- Grundriss der Bakteriunkunde, Professor Carl Fränkel, *rev.*, 902; der Schulhygiene für Lehrer und Schulaufsichtbeamte, Herr O. Janke, *rev.*, 1016
- Guarantee, a brother-in-law's, 985
- Guardians, Poor-law, the duties of, 1151
- Guards, the, at Bermuda, 970
- Gubb, Dr. A. S., the dangers of cycling, 1104
- Günther, Dr. C., Einführung in das Studium der Bakteriologie, etc., *rev.*, 1304
- Guild, Manchester District Hospital, annual report of, 1211
- Gulliver, Dr., atrophy of heart, 1179
- Gumma of lung, 1068
- Gwynne, Dr., epidemic pneumonia, 1015
- Gymnasium, the Pavy, at Guy's Hospital, 859
- Habit in diet, 982, 1091, 1161
- Hadden, Dr. D. H., death of, 164
- Dr. W. B., enlargement of one leg, 1240
- Haddon, Dr. J., the teaching of public medicine, 178
- Hæmatemesis in cirrhosis of the liver, œsophageal varices as a cause of, 1459
- Hæmatometra, atresia and, 254
- Hæmorrhage, fatal, from the internal saphenous vein, 85; fatal, from laceration of the vulva, 184; into bursa patellæ, 733; after scarlatina, death from, 734; extensive, case of rheumatism complicated by, 1070
- Hagyard, Mr. R., unusual effect of morphine injection, 256
- Haig, Dr. A., causation of reduced arterial tension and diuresis by mercury, 114
- Haines, the late Dr. R., 1320, 1445
- Hair, white, hereditary tufts of, 85, 124, 187, 539
- Hairs, superfluous, removal of, 212
- Hall, Dr. F. de H., the Medical Defence Union, 1280; a limelight apparatus, 1371
- Dr. J. G., complimentary banquet to, 1100
- Halliburton, Dr. W. D., report on pathological effusions, 192
- Hallucination, the outward signs of, 1140
- Ham, "umbrageous," 211
- trichinous, 990
- ligature of the popliteal artery for the cure of aneurysm in the, 1237
- Hamburg, opening of crematorium at, 989
- Hamilton, Staff-Surgeon C. G. W. B., dandruff, 312; non-penetrating wound of right kidney, 629
- Mr. D. J., the pathology of gastric dyspepsia, 321
- Dr. E., the presidency of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1149
- Brigade-Surgeon J. B., enteric fever in India, 787
- Hammer toe, association of congenital contraction of the fingers with, 1386
- Hanau, Dr. A., cretinism and myxœdema, 786
- Hancock, Mr. H. B., chronic tuberculous peritonitis, 1479
- Hand, nodules on, 1185
- Handfield-Jones, Dr. M., individualism in its relation to medicine, 783
- Hand-Lexikon, Therapeutisches, etc., Dr. Th. Zerner, *rev.*, 634
- Hankin, Mr. E. H., the conflict between the organism and the microbe, 65; appointed director of medical studies at Clare College, Cambridge, 1153
- Hardwicke, Mr. W. W., medical bookkeeping, 433, 679, 825, 1105
- Hare, Mr. F. E., enteric fever and the dry earth system, 1150
- Harellip, rectangular operation for, 952
- Hargreaves, Dr. R. M., cure of stammering, 1048
- Harkin, Dr. A., the Vagus Treatment of Cholera, *rev.*, 631
- Harley, Mr. V., two fatal cases of an unusual form of nerve disturbance associated with dark-red urine, probably due to defective tissue oxidation, 1169
- Harmar, Mr. J., obituary notice of, 55
- Harris, Dr. B., aneurysm of the arch of the aorta for which the left common carotid artery was tied, 1180
- Mr. G., the treatment of dysentery, 993
- Dr. F., dactylitis, 1014
- Mr. K., on the nature and treatment of certain forms of vesico-intestinal fistula, 1366
- Harrison, Mr. D., the surgery of the large arterial trunks, 1119
- Hart, Mr. E., presentation to, 290; ether-drinking, its prevalence and results, 885
- Hartill, Mr. J. T., union of flexor tendons at wrist, 629; the complications of labour in 2,000 consecutive pregnancies, 719
- Hartnett, Dr. J. J., the broncho-pulmonary insufflator, 562, 622
- Harvest work, beer in, 513
- Harvey, in the name of, 1280
- Staff-Surgeon C., endemic fevers in Bermuda, 1172
- Haslemere, the sanitary condition of, 214
- Hassall, Dr. A. H., a new form of carrying chair, 850
- Hasse, Professor, celebrates 80th birthday, 59
- Haughton, Dr. E., the London smoke nuisance and the London householder, 314; dangers of gas and Turkish baths and of movable stoves, 1161
- Hawkins, Dr. H., abscess of the lung, drainage, recovery, 1427
- Hay fever. See Fever
- Hayes v. Richmond Asylum, Dublin, 1337
- Surgeon-Major A. E., receives the Distinguished Service Order, 451
- Mr. P. J., enterocœly, 1481
- Haynes, Dr. S., the working of the New Lunacy Act, 248; tricycles for practitioners, 665
- Head, some points relating to injuries of the, 4, 75, 141; injury to with hemorrhage from the ear and paralysis of the auditory and facial nerves, 845; injuries to, 1480
- Health, national, Sir Spencer Wells on, 771; At Home Tracts, Dr. A. Schofield, *rev.*, 1016
- Health resorts, lodging houses at, 120
- Hearing, injurious effects of loud sounds on the, 675
- Heart, on functional disorders of the, 371; fatty, in a young subject, 897; the and the stomach, 1104; malformation of, 1126; aneurysm of, 1179; atrophy of, *ib.*; the direct influence of the over the sounds and action of the lungs, 1235, 1449; affections of in consumption, 1242; certain points in the prognosis and treatment of diseases of the, 1345, 1422
- Hebert, Dr. P. Z., dilatation instead of support of the perineum, 63; execution by electricity, 540
- Hedjaz, cholera in the, 694
- Helbing, Mr. H., artificial salicylic acid, 1280
- Helligoland, medical monopoly in, 812
- Hemianopsia, double, case of, 1182; case of, *ib.*
- Hemming, Mr. J. H., panophthalmitis and removal of the Gasserian ganglion, 1064
- Henbane, annual and biennial, 661
- Henrichson, Dr. K., award by municipality of Odessa to, 1045
- Hentch, Mr. J. P., the late R. H. S. Carpenter, L.R.C.P., 51; the R. H. S. Carpenter memorial fund, 127, 187, 257, 490, 610
- Herbert, Surgeon H., a simple method of reduction in backward hip dislocations, 1065; total necrosis of left upper jaw and malar bone, 1176; multiple fractures without treatment, 1238; massage in chronic ulcers, 1382
- Herb mercury, 1124
- Herman, Dr. G. E., a case in which a second tubal gestation in one patient was diagnosed and removed before rupture, 722; pregnancy with Bright's disease, 901, 1124
- Hernia of the Fallopiian tube, 160; cycling and, 399, 610, 713, 824, 937; radical cure of, 1014; left caecal, case of, 1177; umbilical, radical cure of, 1205; thoracic, 1478
- Hernies, Internes Rétropéritonéales, Dr. T. Jonnesco, *rev.*, 849
- Heron, Dr. G. A., demonstration of Koch's method to be given in London, 1198; demonstration of Koch's method with cases, 1322, 1380, 1435
- Herpes zoster in influenza, 63; of traumatic origin, 527; of arm, 733
- Herringham, Dr. W. P., the teaching, etc., of anatomy, 681
- Herschell, Dr. G., the therapeutic value of exalgine, 151
- Heslop, Mr. F. A., cyanide of potassium poisoning, 1120
- Heuston, Dr. F. T., a non-poisonous, non-irritative antiseptic dressing, 1063
- Hewetson, Mr. H. B., the causes, treatment, and prevention of myopia, 728
- Hewitt, Dr. F., clinical observations upon respiration during anesthesia, with special reference to the causes of embarrassed and obstructed breathing, 1365
- Heymans, Dr., awarded Pourtal prize, 710
- Hicks, Mr. E. H., leprosy in the republic of Columbia, 1060
- Hill, Dr. A., the progress of sanitary reform, 275; electrical treatment of sewage, 499
- A. B., electrical treatment of sewage, 499
- Mr. M. B., Chronic Urethritis and other Affections of the Genito-urinary Organs, *rev.*, 902
- Dr. W., forcible nasal dilatation, 620
- Hills, Mr. H., cholecystotomy after repeated attacks of biliary colic accompanied by jaundice, 1478
- Hime, Dr. T. W., mediate infection in pertussis, 768
- Hip-joint, supuration of the treated by incision and evacuation, etc., 898; seven cases of excision of the combined with the hot water flushing method, primary union in six, 1009; a simple method of reduction in backward dislocation, 1065
- Hirsch, Professor A., elected dean of medical faculty in the university of Berlin, 434
- Hjelt, Professor E., Principles of General Organic Chemistry, *rev.*, 795
- Hoar, Mr. C. E., the Kent county ukase, 1331
- Hoare, Mr. H. N., the Hospital Saturday Fund and the provident principle, 1506
- Hodder, Brigade-Surgeon F. W. L., inguinal belt, 1016
- Hodgkin's disease. See Disease
- Hoffmeister, Sir W. C., death of, 295; obituary notice of, 431; the will of, 819
- Hogg, Dr. J., a characteristic organism of cancer, 1505
- Holden, Mr. G. H. R., webbed fingers treated by operation, 1126
- Holden, Dr. J. S., the therapeutic uses of exalgine, 734
- Holidays, country, for town children, 32; lethal, 639
- Holland, vaccination in, 710, 1078; phthisis in, 1347
- Dr. (St. Moritz), petition to Swiss authorities for permission to practise, 1277
- Dr. E., new intrauterine irrigation cannula, 154
- Hollis, Dr. W. A., ulcerative endocarditis, 1187
- Holmes, Dr. O. W., "desenectute"
- Mr. T., the surgery of the large arterial trunks, 1110; the Association of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1448
- Home for poor inebriates, 257, 713; a convalescent, 711; a church convalescent, 1082; for invalid lady, 1103; for imbeciles and cripples, 1339; for epileptic, 1455
- Felixstowe Convalescent, new wing to, 709
- Glasgow East Park for infirm children, description of, 877
- Lady Roberts's Nursing, report of, 487
- Homeopathy, centenary of, 789; in Russia, 1078
- Homeopath, an unqualified, 306
- Homes, nursing, the profits of, 310
- Orphan of Scotland, progress of, 1319
- West of Scotland Seaside Convalescent, completion of 21st year of, 642; annual meeting of, 877
- Homicide, an insane, 212; by misadventure, 1074
- Honduras, yellow fever in, 364
- Honour, a medical tribunal of, 1203
- Hood, Dr. P., obituary notice of, 761
- Hoppe-Seyler, Professor, Zeitschrift für Physiologische Chemie, *rev.*, 1130
- Horder, Dr. T. G., Medical Defence Union, South Wales Division, 127
- Horsfall, Mr. T. C., Uses of Pictures and Physical Training in Schools, *rev.*, 691
- Horsham, the board of guardians of, and their medical officer, 660
- Horsley, Mr. V., further note on the possibility of curing myxœdema, 201; elected Fulbrian professor of pathology at the Royal Institution, 1077; surgery of the central nervous system, 12-6
- Horton, Mr. A., preliminary medical education and the medical curriculum, 1147
- Hospital for the insane, proposed, 93
- Aberdeen, city county patients and, 698
- Addenbrooke's Cambridge, medical staff and instruction at, 591
- Bethlem Royal, medical staff and instruction at, 590

Hospital, Bingley Cottage, opening of, 364
 British Military, Ras-el-Teen, visit of Khedive to, 93
 Calcutta, surgery in the, 928
 Charing Cross, medical staff elections at, 566; fees, 568; instruction at, 571; scholarships, etc. at, *ib.*; entrance scholarships at, 863; enlargement of medical school of, *ib.*
 Chesterfield, the finances of, 1271
 Children's, Sheffield, proposed increase of staff of, 1399
 Christ's, diphtheria in, 1260
 City of Dublin, medical staff and instruction at, 587; fees, *ib.*
 for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Belfast, opening of, 916
 for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, medical staff and instruction at, 590
 Coombe. See Hospital, Lying-in
 Cottage, rules for, 1160
 Dental, Edinburgh, medical staff and instruction at, 602
 Dental, Glasgow, medical staff and instruction at, 602
 Dental of London, medical staff and instruction at, 601; fees, *ib.*; annual dinner, 1337
 Dental, National, medical staff and instruction at, 601; prizes, *ib.*; fees, *ib.*
 Devon and Exeter, medical staff and instruction at, 592
 for Diseases of the Chest, City Road, demonstration of Koch's method at, 1322
 for Diseases of the Skin, Belfast, annual report of, 120
 for Diseases of the Throat, Golden Square, demonstration of Koch's remedy at, 1329
 Evelina, for Sick Children, Royal visit to, 310
 Eye, Swansea, opening of, 485
 Eye and Ear, Liverpool, medical staff and instruction at, 592
 Eye, Ear and Throat, Edinburgh, medical staff, 592
 Fever, Cork, the funds of, 643
 French, new, opening of, 120
 General, Birmingham, proposed rebuilding of, 802, 924, 1447
 General, Bristol, meeting of governors *re* Irish and Scotch diplomas, 100, 1258; regulations for dental surgery, 602
 General, Nottingham, medical staff and instruction at, 592
 Great Northern Central, medical staff and instruction at, 590
 Guy's, medical staff and lectures at, 566; fees, 568; instruction at, 572; scholarships and prizes, 573; regulations for dental surgery, 601; opening of sessions at, 804; award of scholarships at, 806; the Pavy gymnasium at, 859
 Hope, Manchester, government inquiry at, 813
 for Incurables, Newcastle-on-Tyne, increasing accommodation at, 1447
 Jervis Street, Dublin, medical staff and instruction at, 587; fees, 588; the surgery of, 1025
 Jessop, for Disease of Women, medical staff and instruction at, 592
 Johns Hopkins, Reports of, Dr. H. A. Kelly, *rev.*, 848
 Kent and Canterbury, medical staff and instruction at, 592
 King's College, opening of ward at, 744, 817; demonstration of Koch's method at, 1321
 Lady Dufferin Zenana, Calcutta, progress of building of, 1156
 Lincoln County, medical staff and instruction at, 592
 Liverpool Northern, medical staff and instruction at, 592
 London, medical staff and lectures at, 567; fees, 568; instruction at, 574; scholarships and prizes, *ib.*; nursing at the, 646, 658; entrance scholarships at, 806; improvements in buildings at, 810; annual dinner at, 862; nursing at the, 1078, 1331
 London Temperance, medical staff and instruction at, 590
 Lying in, Coombe, Dublin, medical staff and instruction at, 587; fees, *ib.*; the mastership of, 1445
 Lying-in, Queen Charlotte's, medical staff and instruction at, 591
 Mater Misericordiae, medical staff and instruction at, 588; fees, *ib.*
 Maternity, Glasgow, annual report of, 1319; Cesarean operations at, 1445
 Meath and County Dublin Infirmary, medical staff and instruction at, 588; opening of session at, 916
 Melbourne, insanitary state of, 657

Hospital, Middlesex, medical staff and lectures at, 567; fees, 568; instruction at, 575; scholarships and prizes, *ib.*; introductory address at, 783; improvements in buildings at, 810; donation to, 819; entrance scholarships at, 863
 Norfolk and Norwich, donations to, 55; medical staff and instruction at, 592
 Olan Cottage, site for, 253
 Ophthalmic, St. Petersburg, postgraduate course at, 1045
 Public and Dispensary, Sheffield, quarterly meeting of governors of, 1090
 Rotunda, Dublin, medical staff and instruction at, 589; fees, *ib.*
 Royal Albert, Devonport, medical staff and instruction at, 593
 Royal, Belfast, opening session of, 1073; annual meeting of governors of, 1276; number of students at, 1320; proposed new buildings for, 1320
 Royal Chest, collection for, 932
 Royal Bar, Frith Street, Soho, medical staff and instruction at, 593
 Royal Eye, Manchester, medical staff and instruction at, 593
 Royal Hants County, medical staff and instruction at, 503
 Royal London Ophthalmic, proposed charter to, 59; medical staff and instruction at, 591
 Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial, Edinburgh, changes in staff of, 1046
 Royal Orthopaedic, medical staff and instruction at, 591
 Royal, for Sick Children, Edinburgh, proposed publication of reports at, 1024; changes at the, 1500
 Royal, for Sick Children, Glasgow, medical staff and instruction at, 593
 Royal, South London Ophthalmic, laying of foundation stone of new buildings of, 310
 Royal Southern, Liverpool, medical staff and instruction at, 592; annual dinner, 1147
 Royal South Hants, medical staff and instruction at, 593
 Royal United, Bath, medical staff and instruction at, 593
 Royal Westminster Ophthalmic, medical staff and instruction at, 591
 St. Bartholomew's, and instruction at, 515; medical staff and lectures at, 566; fees, 568; scholarships and prizes at, 571; annual dinner, 804; entrance scholarships at, 863; distribution of prizes at, 1073
 St. Gabriel's, amalgamation of with Sick Children's Hospital, Chelsea, 1156
 St. George's, medical staff and lectures at, 566; fees, 568; instruction at, 571; exhibitions and prizes at, 572; introductory address at, 781; distribution of prizes at, 862; entrance scholarships at, 1073
 of St. John of Jerusalem, grand priory of the order of, 431
 St. John's, Leicester Square, medical staff and instruction at, 591
 St. Joseph's, Lyons, blessing of site of, 1121
 St. Mary's, distribution of prizes, 37, 124; medical staff and lectures at, 567; fees, 568; instruction at, 574; scholarships and prizes, *ib.*; introductory address at, 783; entrance scholarships, 806; improvement in buildings at, 810
 St. Mary's, for Diseases of Women and Children, Manchester, medical staff and instruction at, 593
 St. Peter's, for Stone, medical staff and instruction at, 591
 St. Thomas's, medical staff and lectures at, 567, 665; fees, 569; instruction at, 576; scholarships and prizes, *ib.*; distribution of prizes at, 804; entrance scholarships at, 506
 St. Vincent's, Dublin, new sewerage scheme for, 699; opening of session at, 972
 Salford, annual report, 1035
 Samaritan, Glasgow, bazaar in aid of, 1407
 Seamen's, Greenwich, medical staff and instruction at, 591
 Shipley and Windhill, commencement of, 283
 for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, medical staff and instruction at, 590
 for Sick Children, Pendlebury, medical staff and instruction at, 592
 Sir Patrick Dun's, medical staff and instruction at, 589; fees, *ib.*; opening of the new fever wing at, 804; opening of session, 806
 Southern, Manchester, report of, 1035
 Stevens's, Dublin, medical staff and instruction at, 589; fees, *ib.*
 Stephen Cottage, Dufftown, opening of, 383

Hospital, Stroud, centenary of, 763
 Sussex County, Brighton, medical staff and instruction at, 593
 Swansea, medical staff and instruction at, 594
 Throat and Ear, Central London, medical staff and instruction at, 590
 Ulster, Belfast, the skin department at, 1320
 Victoria, Folkestone, opening of, 120
 Westminster, medical staff and lectures at, 567; fees, 569; instruction at, 577; scholarships and prizes, *ib.*; introductory address at, 785; distribution of prizes at, 862; entrance scholarships at, 863; annual dinner of the medical school of, 1221
 Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General, medical staff and instruction at, 594
 for Women, Chelsea, medical staff and instruction at, 590
 for Women, Soho Square, medical staff and instruction at, 590
 for Women and Children, Cork, the debt on, 750
 Hospitals, servants in, 116; the allotment of junior appointments at, 423; construction of, 489; fever, clinical instruction in, 501; instruction in, 662; the removal of patients to, 763; and mortmain, 1017, 1027, 1030; of London and their nurses, 1041; English, action taken by as to Koch's remedy, 1197; for consumption and decrease of phthisis mortality, 1202; reform of abuse of, 1208, 1333; cottage, rules for, 1410; and the Notification Act, 1450
 Adelaide Medical and Surgical, medical staff and instruction at, 587; fees, *ib.*; opening of session, 1025
 Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke, appointments at, 355; medical staff and instruction at, 589; fees, *ib.*; annual dinner of, 1083
 Hotels, patients at, 250; certification of, 539
 House, the, does it go with the practice? 529
 owners, liability of to provide sanitary improvements, 913
 refuse, the law as to, 637
 Housekeeper or wife, 1507
 Howell, Mr. M., adenoid vegetations in the nasopharynx, 1187
 Howlett, Mr. E. H., dislocation of the testicle, 631
 Hoxton, clearance of Nile Street area in, 1136
 Hughes, Mr. A. W., the address in surgery, 422
 Dr. E. T., modern methods of managing lingering labour, 718
 Hulke, Mr. J. W., the Bowman Lecture, 1183
 Hume, Dr. G. H., Paget's disease of breast, 961
 Humerus, Dugas's test for dislocations of the head of the, 896, 1295; fracture of the by muscular action, 1177, 1426
 Hume-Spry, Surgeon-Major F., retirement of, 661
 Humphreys, Mr. F. R., perityphilitis, 1013; Raynaud's disease, 1184
 Mr. N. A., the registration of deaths, 759
 Hunt, Mr. A. H. W., death from ether, 846
 Hunter, Mr. J., death of, 515
 Mr. J. E., ilio sciatic dislocation of femur, reduction after nine weeks, 790
 Dr. W., the treatment of pernicious anæmia based on a study of its causation, 1, 81; cases of phthisis treated by Koch's remedy, 1378
 Hurst, Dr. H. F., presentation to, 1157
 Hutcheson, Dr. J. D., medical bookkeeping, 1281
 Hutchinson, Mr. J., an appeal, 434; the future of dermatology, 440; at the York Medical Society, 858; Archives of Surgery, *rev.*, 1016; on vaccination eruptions, 1234
 Mr. J., jun., Roughton's splint, a pro test, 1105; injuries of the elbow, 1477
 Hurry, Dr. J. B., case of symmetrical erysipelas, followed by premature labour: eclampsia on the nineteenth day *post-partum*: twenty-eight paroxysms: no renal disease: recovery, 900
 Hussey, Mr. E. L., coexistence of eruptive fevers, 1474
 Huxley, Professor, on medical education, 417
 Hydatid of lung, death after exploratory puncture, 1426
 Hydatids of brain, case of, 791
 Hydramnion in twin pregnancy, 97
 Hydrocephalus, external, 1069
 Hydronaphthol, value of as an antiseptic, 1170
 Hydrophobia, the manufacture of, 696; at Sheffield, 813; in South Africa, 881; from the bite of a skunk, 1024; in Russia, 1221
 Hydronephrosis, traumatic, cured by natural effort, 1298
 Hygiene, proposed international exhibition of, 765; in Italy, *ib.*
 Hypnotic sleep, removal of breast during, 697; trephining under, 1138
 suggestion, blistering by, 641
 Hypnotism, *séances* of forbidden in Russia, 379, 661;

in therapeutics, 442, 528, 538, 651, 704; medical, the claims of, 1243; work on, 1455
 Hyrtl, Professor celebrates 80th birthday, 1387
 Hyslop, Dr. T. B., sunstroke and insanity, 447
 Hysterectomy, vaginal, 844, 1065, 1238
 Hysteria, treatment of, 1209
 Hystéropexie Abdominale Antérieure, etc., Dr. M. Baudoin, *rev.*, 1483

I.

Ice, pure, 634
 Iceland, influenza in, 487
 Idiot, born abroad, maintenance of an, 365
 Ignipuncture, value of, in hypertrophied cervix uteri, 1065
 Ileocolostomy, resection of the cæcum and, 163
 Ileum, obstructive disease of, 961
 Ilium, fracture of the anterior superior spinous process of, 1474
 Illingworth, Dr. C. J., treatment of influenza, 63; after-treatment of vaccination, 187; the nature of fever, 313; medical book-keeping, 369, 538, 613, 825, 937, 1105, 1225; papilloma of forehead, 936; treatment of eczema senile, *ib.*; Roughton's splint, 1225
 Iliot, Dr. H. J., rupture of lungs, with laceration of bronchus, from injury without fracture, 733
 Income tax, sickness assurance, and, 1048
 In Darkest Africa, Mr. H. M. Stanley, *rev.*, 38, 128
 India, the progress of sanitation in, 134; female medical aid for, 185; the government of, and the Netley School of Instruction, 298; the leprosy question in, 469, 855, 1288; the age of consent in, 695, 706; factory regulation in, 762; Dr. Harkin's book on vagus treatment of cholera in, 765; enteric fever in, 787, 907, 1091, 1214, 1402; as a winter resort, 852; mortality in the galls of, 988; the sale of narcotics in, 1041; female practitioners and the women of, *ib.*; medical education of women in, 1094; a female nursing service for, 1509
 India-rubber goods, preservation of, 823
 Individualism, in its relation to medicine, 783
 Inebriates, retreats for, 487; can they be cured? 967; chronic retention of, 1160
 Inebriety in Greece, 855
 Infancy, tracheotomy in, 35
 Infant, urgent dyspnoea in an, 899; masturbation in an, 1240
 Infant life protection, 815
 Infants, negro, the colour of, 35; insurance of the lives of, 209, 248
 Infirmary, Poor-law, medical instruction at, 745, 818
 Infirmary, Chester, donation by Duke of Westminster to, 1100
 — County Galway, the surgeony of, 36, 699, 1025; closing of, 164
 — Cumberland, medical staff and instruction at, 591
 — Derbyshire General, proposed rebuilding of, 310; medical staff and instruction at, 592
 — General Gloucester, medical staff and instruction at, 592
 — General, Leeds, extension of, 868
 — General, Sheffield, a Samaritan fund for, 246; annual meeting of, 650
 — Glamorgan and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, medical staff and instruction at, 710
 — Glasgow Eye, instruction at, 596
 — Glasgow Western, medical staff at, 585; instruction at, 586; fees, *ib.*; endowment of new bed at, 819; annual report, 1319
 — Kilmarnock, presentation to, 55
 — Northampton General, medical staff and instruction at, 592
 — North Staffordshire, medical staff and instruction at, 593
 — Leeds, alteration of rules of, 1270
 — Royal Aberdeen, appointments at, 215, 698; medical staff at, 585
 — Royal Albert Edward, Wigan, opening of new wing of, 817
 — Royal, Edinburgh, changes at, 516; fees, 584; instruction at, *ib.*; medical staff, 585; assistant physicians at the, 802; alterations at the, *ib.*; appointment of assistant physicians to, 915
 — Royal, Liverpool, the new building of, 977; opening of new buildings of, 1023
 — Royal, Manchester, proposed rebuilding of, 485, 813; proposed new mortuary at, 1035
 — Royal South Hants, medical staff and instruction at, 593
 — Staffordshire General, medical staff and instruction at, 593
 — Victoria Eye, Paisley, statistics of, 1082
 — Victoria, Glasgow, donation to, 355; annual report of, 1444
 — West of England Eye, medical staff and instruction at, 594
 — and Dispensary, Bradford, medical staff and instruction at, 591

Inflammations, pelvic, in the female, the differential diagnosis of, 1463

Inflation, Politzer's or Valsalvan, effect of, 63
 Influenza, herpes zoster in, 63; treatment of, *ib.*; aural and cutaneous complications in, 177; deaths of medical officers from, 253; outbreak of, in Germany, 468; at the Azores, 472; in Iceland, 487; alleged reappearance of, 514, 655, 855, 1136; acute pernicious anaemia following, 627; among lunatics at Palermo, 534; severe affection of the vagus nerve the result of the poison of, 629; gangrene after, 661; and the eye, 702; and the ear, 703; in Japan, 709; at Edinburgh, 802, 1407; at Nîmes, 932; at Copenhagen, 966; in dogs, 967; or Epidemic Catarrhal Fever, Dr. E. S. Thompson, *rev.*, 1070; (?) catalepsy, 1176; at Funkirchen and Detmold, 1256; and meat consumption, 1280

Inhalers, Allis's, 769, 823
 Inhaler, a "ready," 1192
 Injectors, advertising, 1511
 Injections intratracheal, 1512
 Inoculation, vaccination and, 1259; accidental, lupus produced by, 1260
 Insane, the treatment of, 470; care of the in the States of New York and Pennsylvania, 1158
 Insanity, Bright's disease and, 50; sunstroke and, 447; handbook on, 538; in New Zealand, 657; and diabetes, the relation between, 1184; in Italy, 1408; the plea of, 1498

Inspectors of nuisances, powers of, 534; certificated sanitary, 707

Institut Pasteur, English patients at, 124, 989; statistics of the, 697; recent researches on diphtheria at, 751

Institute, British, of Preventive Medicine, 1388, 1395

— Imperial Russian of Preventive Medicine, opening of, 1497

— the Jubilee, for Nurses, 31; meeting of Scottish branch of, 1500

— Sanitary lectures at, 82; examination for sanitary inspectors at, 1452

Institution, Brown, lectures at the, 1077

— the Army Vaccine, 816

— Deaf and Dumb, Edinburgh, appointments to staff of, 1318

— Glasgow Magdalene, report of, 1408

— Kent Nursing, *ficte* in aid of, 184

— Liverpool Medical, opening of the, 924

— Wolverhampton Nursing, 120

Instruments, surgical, 489

Insufflator, the broncho-pulmonary, 462; tongue-depressing, 850; improved Osborne, 1131, 1269

Insurance of the lives of infants and children, 209, 480

Intemperance, What it is and how to deal with it, Mr. J. T. Neech, *rev.*, 905

Interment, juxta-mural, 93, 468; alleged premature, 514

Intestine, small perforation of, caused by a collection of orange pips incarcerated in an inguinal hernia, 958; large, ulceration of in typhoid fever, 1477

Intubation, remarks on, 1299

Intussusception, successful treatment of by injection of air, 19

Invalids, foods for, 433

Iodine, intracutaneous injection of tincture of in detachment of retina, 112

Iodoform emulsion, injection of in cold abscess, 49

Ipecacuanha in labour, 1295

Ireland, superannuation of medical officers in, 516; vaccination, 516, 692; the 39th annual report of the Commissioners in Lunacy in, 980; ether-drinking in, 1020, 1315; obituary for 1890 in, 1503

Iritis, atropine poisoning in, 1121

Isdell, Mr. F., is concussion of the lungs a cause of pneumonia? 1065

Italy, crusade against quackery in, 59; notification of infectious diseases in, 472; precautions against cholera in, 486; sufferers from pagella in, 517, 709; medical fees in, 707; organisation of municipal laboratories of "hygienic vigilance" in, 710; hygiene in, 765; new journal devoted to hypnotism, etc., published in, 1162; otology in, 1221; demonstration of Koch's remedy in, 1384, 1490; insanity in, 1408; obituary for 1890 in, 1503

Ivory joints as a substitute for excised ones, 643

J.

Jacob, Mr. A. H., the late Dr. Corley, 1401

— Dr. E. H., treatment of laryngeal disease in tuberculosis, 616; remarks on functional aphemia, 622

Jacobson, Professor H., death of, 1509

Jackson, Mr. G. H., foreign body in ear, 1477

— Mr. J., case of abscesses of scalp following trephining for suppurative otitis, 678

James, Mr. C. B., cycling and hernia, 713

— Mr. J. B., a medical masonic lodge, 480, 759

— Mr. W. D., modern dermatology, 901; lupus verrucosus, 1014; tumour of scapula, *ib.*

Janke, Herr O., Grundriss der Schulhygiene für Lehrer und Schulaufsichtsbeamte, *rev.*, 1016
 Japan, medical congress in, 125; influenza in, 709; lung disease in, 856; closing of medical faculty of to foreigners, 1020; medicine in, 1391; cholera in, 1474

Jaw, left upper, total necrosis of, 1176

Jeejeebhoy, Mr. B., death of, 854

Jellies, peptonised, 796

Jennings, Dr. O., cycling and hernia, 824

— Dr. W. B., death of, 643

Jesett, Mr. F. B., new portable operation table, 634; the surgical treatment of acute intestinal obstruction, 840, 1186

Jessop, Dr. C. M., filters, 1279

Johannesburg, death rate of, 468

Joint disease, tuberculous, treatment of, 958

Joints, tubercular diseases of, 1227, 1283, 1348, 1418

Jolly, Professor, appointed to the chair of mental and nervous diseases at Berlin University, 123

Jones, Dr. Handfield, death of, 800; obituary notice of, 874; remarks on, 924; photograph of, 932

— Dr. H. M., Practical Manual of Diseases of Women, etc., *rev.*, 26; the etiology of tinnitus aurium, 667

— Dr. R., home for epileptic, 1455

— Mr. T., compound depressed fracture of skull, 1127

Jonnesco, Dr. T., Hernies Internes Rétropéritonéales, *rev.*, 849

Jonson, Dr. G. C., proposed memorial to, 160

Journal of the Leprosy Investigation Committee, Dr. Abraham, *rev.*, 792; a new medical, 1156, 1407

Journalism, medical, 1136

Journals, new medical, 1221, 1274, 1452

Joynt, Mr. H. N., hereditary tufts of white hair, 187

Juler, Mr. H. E., the causes, treatment, and prevention of myopia, 727

Juries, exemption from serving on, 365

K.

Kahler, Professor, the health of, 878

Kanthack, Dr., case of acromegaly, 957

Kavanagh, Mr. G., death of, 917

Kaye-Smith, Mr. E., the registration of midwives, 1214

Keeling, Dr., malignant disease of arm following burn, 1127

Keetley, Mr. C. B., cases of nephrolithotomy and a case of removal by lumbar incision of the loose and crushed off lower extremity of the left kidney after a wagon accident, 147; laparotomy for tuberculous peritonitis, 1128

Keith, Mr. S., the treatment of uterine myoma, 1092, 1272, 1447

Kelly, Dr. H. A., Johns Hopkins Hospital Reports, *rev.*, 848

— Dr. W. M., complimentary resolution *re*, 1101

Kempe, Mr. A., modification in the application of the upper blade of the long forceps, 1104; syphilitic stricture of oesophagus, 1480

Kensington Gardens, polluted water in, 214, 701

Kenyon, Dr. G. H., use of ergot in lingering labour, 1251

Ker, Dr. H. R., presentation to, 383, 511

Kerr, Dr. J., cystic tumour of pituitary body, 1014

— Dr. N., hypnotism in therapeutics, 442, 528, 704

— Dr. W. S., death of, 368

Kidney, undescribed displacement of, 525; right, non-penetrating wound of, 629; sarcoma of, 961

Kidneys, cystic, 735

King of Holland, health of the, 909

King, Dr. J. C., the charge against, 215

Kingsbury, Dr. G. C., hypnotism in therapeutics, 443, 651; the claims of medical hypnotism, 1243

Kingstown, Ireland, notification of infectious diseases at, 859

— Jamaica, death-rate, etc., of, 635

Kirk, Sir J., made K.C.B., 211

— Dr. R., deaths from anaesthetics, 1311

Knaggs, Mr. W. H. E., a fatal case of sulphonal poisoning, 955

Knee, excision of the, 206

Knee-joint, the Treatment of Internal Derangements of by Operation, Mr. H. W. Allingham, *rev.*, 153; Mr. E. Bellamy on, 627; fifty loose cartilages removed from, 958; incised wound of the with transverse division of the patella, recovery with perfect use of the joint, 1120

Knight, Miss A. McC., receives Helen Prideaux prize, 428

Robert, Dr., decoration of, 1100

Koch, Dr. R., on bacteriological research, 380; cure for consumption, 812; and the tubercle bacillus, 1022, 1079, 1138; a further communication on a remedy for tuberculosis, 1193; honours and congratulations to, 1264, 1331, 1385; two recent researches in the laboratory of, 1395

Koch's remedy, some general pathological condi-

- tions of, 1262; notes from Berlin on, 1263, 1327, 1384, 1437; deputations to Berlin on, 1263, 1331; a note of warning respecting, *ib.*; some comments on, 1266, 1330, 1367; demonstrations of at King's College Hospital, 1321, 1380, 1436; demonstrations of at City of London Hospital, Victoria Park, 1322, 1380; demonstration in Edinburgh, 1326, 1384; notes from Vienna on, 1328; notes from Switzerland on, 1329; the rash caused by, 1330; Sir J. Lister on, 1372; Dr. I. Burney Yeaton, 1374; Dr. R. W. Philip on, 1376; cases of phthisis treated by, 1378; demonstrations of at Paddington Green Children's Hospital, 1382, 1435; demonstrations in Manchester, 1383; in Liverpool, *ib.*; in Sheffield, *ib.*; in Glasgow, 1383, 1437; in Dublin, 1384, 1437; notes from France on, 1384; Italy, *ib.*; Denmark, 1385; Portugal, *ib.*; lupus of the face and mouth treated by, 1426; Dr. C. T. Williams on, 1424; demonstrations of at the Royal Hospital for Children and Women, 1436; demonstration of at Newcastle, *ib.*; Prof. or Gerhard's opinion on, 1437; and leprosy, 1438; the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and, 1444; in laryngeal tuberculosis, 1485
- Koehler, Dr. C., decoration of, 123
- Krajewski, Miss T., appointed assistant to the professor of physiology at the University of Geneva, 1256
- Kraurosis vulvæ, 254
- Kurzer Abriss der Perkussion und Auscultation, Dr. H. Vierordt, *rev.*, 1192
- L.**
- Labell, Dr. E. P., a suction instrument for diphtheria, 154
- Labour, premature, induction of, 290; dangers of ergot after, 477; lingering, modern methods of managing, 715; the complications of in 2,000 consecutive pregnancies, 719; premature, following erysipelas, 900; lingering, the discussion on, 937; some recent results of the study of by means of frozen sections and casts, 1002, 1053; lingering, the use of ergot in, 1050, 1106, 1161, 1225, 1281, 1411; obstructed by vaginal atresia, 1176; ipecacuanha in, 1295
- Lachrymation, supposed sanguineous, 1476
- Lactometer, the, 757
- Ladies and sanitation, 184
- Laerman, Mr. A., the conviction of, 423
- Lalla Mehr Chand, case of multiple calculi removed from the urethra and bladder of a man, 17
- Lamb, Dr. M., medical and surgical diplomas, 984
- Lamp, the safety, miners' nystagmus and, 162, 313, 422, 480
- Lancashire, death-rate of, 1156
- Landlords of insanitary houses, liability of, 1093
- Lane, Mr. W. A., tubercular disease of the breast and axillary glands, 630; the treatment of some cases of middle ear disease, 677; mixed enchondroma of the submaxillary gland, 1011
- Langston, Mr. J., obituary notice of, 983
- Lankester, Professor R., election of a Linacre professor of human and comparative anatomy at Oxford, 33, 56
- Laparotomy, successful, for intestinal obstruction, 686; for perforation in typhoid, 777; under cocaine, 1022; for tuberculous peritonitis, 1128
- Laryngeal. See Larynx
- Larynx, radical operations for the cure of intrinsic carcinoma of the, 449; treatment of disease of in tuberculosis, 611; two cases of abductor paralysis of the, of uncertain origin, 616; treatment of stenosis of after tracheotomy, 1299
- Lassar, Dr., indisposition of, 399; health of, 1203
- Latin and preliminary education, 538; the elimination of from preliminary medical education, 1087
- Latté, Dr. W., case of hæmorrhage into bursa patellæ, 733; the decimal system, 1455
- Lavatory accommodation in trains, 769
- Law, the, as to house refuse, 637; The, Relating to Medical Practitioners in England, Messrs. J. Craven and T. Coppock, *rev.*, 903
- Dr. E., appointed a *Mitarbeiter* to the *Monatsschrift für Ohrenheilkunde*, 660
- Lawday, Mr. C. J. R., coexistence of measles and scarlatina, 1225
- Lawrie, Surgeon-Major E., the Hyderabad Chloroform Commission, 1505
- Lawson, Mr. L. G., hysterical facial paralysis, 1121
- Lead in flour, 1104; in public water supplies, 1204
- poisoning from drinking-water, 471, 496, 1080; by flour, 477
- Leadman, Mr. A. D. H., the Battle of Stamford Bridge, etc., *rev.*, 1432
- Leamington, the Natural Mineral Waters and Spa of, Dr. R. Eardley-Wilmot, *rev.*, 904
- Leapingwell, Mr. M. J., modification in the application of the upper blade of the long forceps, 1104
- Lebean, Dr., death of, 819
- Leçons due Mardi à la Salpêtrière, Professor Chiracot, *rev.*, 1015
- Lecture, the Bradshawe, on the morbid anatomy of diabetes mellitus, by Dr. R. Saundby, 435, 469; the introductory abroad, 801; the Bowman, 1183; the Bradshaw, on modern abdominal surgery, by Sir S. Wells, 1413, 1465
- Lectures, the Croonian, on cerebral localisation, by Dr. D. Ferrier, 10, 68; A Course of on the Growth and Means of Training the Mental Faculty, Dr. F. Warner, *rev.*, 207; ambulance, 822; the Morrison on insanity, 1025, 1143, 1207, 1261; the Roseberry, 1142, 1207, 1260; the Harveian, 1241, 1302, 1367
- Ledbury, proposed cottage hospital at, 1276
- Lee, the river, condition of, 1021
- Mr. C. N., eczema caused by primula obconica, 790
- Leeds, correspondence from, 526, 868, 1212, 1270, 1399; changes in infirmary staff, 526; annual hospital gala, *ib.*; concert in aid of workhouse hospital fund, *ib.*; scholarship for Yorkshire, *ib.*; death-rate of, 526, 1399; the smoke nuisance at, 1212; infantile diarrhoea, 1270; the public water supply of, *ib.*; notification of infectious diseases at, 1399; the building clauses committee and the sanitary committee, *ib.*
- Leet, Mr. C. H., ship surgeons, 314; ship sanitation in 1889, 665
- Leg, vaccination on the, 967; extensive laceration of treated by skin grafting, 1239; one enlargement of, 1240
- Legg, Mr. C., cocaine poisoning, 732
- Legislation, sanitary, of the past session, 463; recent sanitary, 1241
- Lehrbuch der Chemischen Untersuchungsmethoden zur Diagnostik inneren Krankheiten, Dr. F. Wesener, *rev.*, 633
- Leicester, vaccination at, 819
- Leloir, M., *Traité descriptif des Maladies de la Peau*, *rev.*, 686
- Leper, the Swedish, 20
- Lepers, legislation for, 399; proposed colony for in the Indian Ocean, 639; compulsory segregation of, 823; at Bombay, 1094
- Leprosy, notes on a case of, 21; in Dutch Guiana, 184; in New Zealand, 310; in India, 469, 855, 1268; in Cape Breton Island, 534; Dr. Lutz and, 535; in Spain, *ib.*; or ringworm, 680; in New South Wales, 706, 1268; apparent recovery from, 749; the lay press and, *ib.*; congenital, 766; and Leviticus, 768; repeated nerve stretching for, 952; vaccination and, 970; treatment of, 989; treatment of perforating ulcer of, 1059; in the republic of Columbia, 1060; indigenous, supposed case of, 1087; among Europeans in New South Wales, 1094; in New Zealand, *ib.*; is it hereditary? 1095; in Russia, 1210; in Venezuela, 1221
- Question, the, in Hong Kong, Mr. J. Cantlie, *rev.*, 849
- Les Epilepsies et les Épileptiques, M. Ch. Féré, *rev.*, 1188
- Lesions, extensive gummatous of the liver, diaphragm, lung and spleen, 1068; Arising from Severe Concussion, an Experimental Study on, Dr. B. A. Watson, *rev.*, 1128
- Levy, Dr. W., cases treated by Koch's method, 1196
- Lewers, Dr., on plugging the uterus in severe cases of post-partum hæmorrhage, with notes of a successful case, 1125
- Lewin, Dr. L., celebrates 70th birthday, 1025; the health of, 1221
- Lewis, Dr. P. G., the Theory and Practice of Nursing, *rev.*, 1305
- Mr. W. B., a Textbook of Mental Diseases, *rev.*, 738
- L'Exposition Universelle, 1889, *rev.*, 691
- Libraries, the medical, 512; Free Public, on the Ventilation, Heating and Lighting of, Mr. W. H. Greenhough, *rev.*, 1190
- Library of the British Medical Association, list of authors and others who have presented books to, 105, 648, 755
- Licenses, regulations as to, 250
- Liébaux, Dr., retirement of, 1192
- Liebig, Dr. G. A., the Practical Application of Electricity in Medicine and Surgery, *rev.*, 89
- Life, infant, protection of, 122
- Light, insufficient, 993
- Lightning stroke, six cases of, at Aldershot, 1177
- Limelight apparatus, a, 1371
- Limont, Dr., spasmodic wry neck, 961
- Lindsay, Dr. J. A., cancer of the liver, 206; diabetes insipidus, *ib.*
- Linen, absorbent wound-dressing, 1484
- Lingard, Dr., appointed bacteriologist at Poonah College, 93
- Lipoma of liver (? appendix epiploica), 1429
- Lisbon, small-pox in, 1157, 1409
- Lismore, typhoid fever at, 1320
- Lister, Sir J., on the present position of antiseptic surgery, 377; awarded the Cameron prize, 471; Koch's treatment of tuberculosis, 1372
- Literary intelligence, 1385
- Lithotomy, suprapubic, a series of cases of, 841
- Little, Dr. F., forms of neurosis, 1269
- Live and let live, 654, 873
- Liver, the, in diabetes, 94; cancer of the, 206; resection of, 525; cystic, 735; new growth in secondary, to carcinoma of descending colon, 957; sarcoma of occluding vena cava, etc., 958; carcinoma of, 1127; lipoma of (? appendix epiploica), 1429; the varieties of cirrhosis of, 1457; oesophageal varices as a cause of hæmatemesis in cirrhosis of, 1459
- Liverpool, correspondence from, 177, 651, 924, 1146; a new mortuary for, 177; the possibility of cholera at, 651; compulsory notification at, *ib.*; isolation in, 763; report of the committee on hospital abuse at, 1146; demonstration of Koch's remedy in, 1383; hospital reform at, 1497
- Lloyd, Mr. G. W., murder of, 1020
- Mr. J., foreign body removed from the air passages, 961; excision of bronchocele, 1125; osteitis deformans, 1479
- Mr. P. A., large tumours, 434
- Locke, Mr. T. W. S., a simple means for extracting fish-hooks, 1280
- Lockwood, Mr. C. B., preliminary report on aseptic and septic surgical cases, including traumatic tetanus, gangrene, and acute epiphysitis, 943; the abuse of drainage of wounds, 1013
- Locum tenens, employment of, 759
- Lodge, a medical masonic, 480, 713, 759, 1104
- Lodging-houses at health resorts, 120; certification of, 539
- Loftie, Mr. W. J., Orient Line Guide, *rev.*, 740
- London, scarlet fever in, 182, 879, 990, 1221; playing fields for, 184; morgues for, 212; the smoke nuisance in, 314; zymotic mortality in, 429, 1096; provision for infectious diseases in, 431; proposed hospitals for lunatics in, 447; alleged case of cholera in, 475, 517, 607; fever in, 487, 661, 932; analysis of the water supply of, 527; the water supply of, and the Thames, 660; post-graduate course for, 745, 870, 906; the water supply of, 818, 964, 1220, 1485; university education in, 917; the sewage disposal of, 1019; offensive smells in, 1023; diphtheria in, 1139; the smoke nuisance in, 1221; demonstrations of Koch's method in, 1321
- Long, Mr. J., death of, 1271
- Longmore, Sir T., Report of a Mission to Paris, *rev.*, 53
- Louisiana, medical practice in, 1156
- Louth, the sanitary condition of, 914
- Lovely, Mr. C. N., alcoholic neuritis, an unusual symptom, 19
- Lowe, Mr. T. P., the Bath Thermal Waters and Treatment, *rev.*, 738
- Lowther, Dr. R., fatty heart in a young subject, 897
- Lucas, Mr. R. C., on the army medical service, 872
- Lückes, Miss, presentation to, 1411
- Luna, Professor, death of, 1258
- Lunacy practice, thirty years of, 325; some points bearing on, 684
- Lunatic, assault by a, on a medical man, 1238
- Lunatics, in Armagh workhouse, 36; fractures in, 100; alleged, examination of, 529; influenza amongst, in Palermo, 534; in China, "a short and easy way" with, 713; pauper, in workhouses, the certification of, 932; dangerous, in workhouses, 1151; pauper, in Belfast, 1267; in workhouses, medical certification of, 1509
- Lung, left, new growth in, 957; gamma of, 1068; hydatid of, death after exploratory puncture, 1426; abscess of the, drainage, recovery, 1427
- Lung disease, a Japanese, 856
- Lungs, rupture of, from injury without fracture, 733; is concussion of the, a cause of pneumonia? 1065, 1425; on the direct influence of the heart over the sounds and action of, 1235, 1449
- Lunn, Mr. J. R., hydatid cyst between bladder and rectum, 1178
- Lupus, verrucosus, case of, 1014; treatment of, 1186; the first English case of treated by Koch's method, 1197; produced by accidental inoculation, 1260; of the mouth and face treated by Koch's remedy, 1426
- Lutz, Dr., leprosy and, 535
- Lycopodium in enuresis, 1246
- Lydecker, Mr. R., A Manual of Paleontology, *rev.*, 89
- Lyle, Dr., presentation to, 123
- Lynch, Messrs., and Co., Allis's inhalers, 769; duck-bill speculum, 936
- Lyons-Campbell, Col., elected house governor of Ventnor Hospital for Consumption, 989
- M.**
- Macan, Dr., retention of foetus, 1482
- McClure, Dr. H., thunder and sour milk, 651
- McCormick, Mr. R., obituary notice of, 1040
- Macdonald, Dr. A. D., "Britain" not "England," 187; la Asociación contra la Tuberculosis in Spain, 1244; the Midwives Registration Bill amended, 1383; pilocarpin in deafness, 1511

- Macdonald, Dr. G., treatment of laryngeal disease in tuberculosis, 616; a new nasal snare, 691
 — Dr. K. M., cure of stammering, 992
- Macdougall, Dr. J. A., the surgery of the large arterial trunks, 1402
- Macdowell, Dr. C., increase of salary of, 916
- Macewen, Dr. W., on aneurysm, its cure by inducing the formation of white thrombi within the sac, 1107, 1164
- Macfarlane, Dr. A. W., piratical American publishers 925
- McGill, Mr. A. F., on an operation for vesico-vaginal fistula through a suprapubic opening in the bladder, 1069; death of, 1257; obituary notice of, 1404
- McGuigan, Dr. W. J., British practitioners in British Columbia, 993
- McHattie, Dr. A. G., alcohol in workhouses and general hospitals, 188
- Machinery, milking by, 1142
- Mackenzie, Dr. G. H., treatment of laryngeal disease in tuberculosis, 615; elected president of British Laryngological and Rhinological Association, 1318
- Sir M., demonstration of Koch's method, 1329
- Dr. S., filaria sanguinis hominis, 1013; "Negro lethargy" or "sleeping sickness" of Africa, 1181; ulceration of large intestine in typhoid fever, 1477
- McKeown, Dr. W. A., cataract operations, 1186
- Mackey, Dr. B., notification of infectious disease, 791; torticollis, 1187; medicated bougies, *ib.*
- McKinnon, Mr. D. R., obituary notice of, 1275
- Maclean, Surgeon-General, presentation to, 354
- MacIntock, Dr. J., electrical treatment of sewage, 498
- MacMunn, Dr. James, treatment of incontinence of urine in children, 936
- Dr. John, obituary notice of, 309
- Macnamara, Mr. N. C., presentation to, 354; the causes, treatment, and prevention of myopia, 727
- McNaught, Dr. J., the Midwives Registration Bill amended, 1333
- McNicoll, Dr., entertainment to, 819
- MacSwiney, Dr. S. M., death of, 356
- McWeeney, Mr. E. J., preliminary remarks on the bacteria of poisonous mussels, 628; Address on Bacteriology, *rev.*, 849; the organisms of typhoid, 1302
- McWhannell, Mr. L., two cases of aconite poisoning, 791
- McWilliam, Dr. J. A., an experimental investigation of the action of chloroform and ether, 831, 890, 948
- Madden, Dr. T. M., modern methods of managing lingering labour, 719; claims and limitations of physical education in school, 1000; the use of ergot in treatment of lingering labour, 1050, 1281
- Mad Doctors, *rev.*, 461
- Madras, sanitation of, 762
- Madrid, small-pox at, 710, 990, 1407
- Magazines, religious, quack advertisements in, 1080, 1280
- Magistrates, medical, 310, 356, 709, 764, 765, 878, 982, 989, 1033, 1407, 1445, 1452; and the amended Lunacy Act, 364
- Mahood, Mr. A. E., the teaching, etc., of anatomy, 681
- Maidenhead, presentation of recreation and pleasure ground to, 123
- Majorca, epidemic of fever at, 486
- Makua, Mr. M. D., an unusual case of tongue bite, 630
- Malformation, congenital, 1240
- Malleon, Mrs., rural nurses, 540
- Malta, the climate and soil of, 928
- Man, and his servants, 161; variola in, 1440
- Manby, Dr. A. R., appointed surgeon apothecary to the Prince of Wales, 1156; presentation to, 1445
- Manchester, the death-rate of, 532, 814, 876, 1399; volunteer bearer company at, 705; correspondence from, 757, 813, 869, 1035, 1211, 1399; flogging in schools at, 813; erection of a crematorium at, 1211; demonstration of Koch's remedy in, 1383
- Mandalay, proposed home for lepers at, 762
- Mann, Dr. D., Addison's disease, 1014
- Mansfield, scarlet fever in, 324; opening of new accident hospital at, 1045
- Manslaughter by a faith healer, 820
- Manson, Mr. R. T., Milk Mischief, *rev.*, 794
- Mapother, Dr. E. D., Droitwich, 489
- Marcel, Dr. W., a Chemical Inquiry into the Phenomena of Human Respiration, *rev.*, 25
- Marcy, Dr. H. O., the surgery of the large arterial trunks, 1119
- Margarine or "butter substitute," 905
- Markey, Brigade-Surgeon E. C., made C.B., 1203
- Marks for physical fitness, the estimation of, 1266
- Marriage, some obstacles to, 1022
- Marsh, Mr. F., the surgical treatment of acute intestinal obstruction, 840; undescended testicle, 1125; tuberculosis of testicle, 1126; colotomy, 1479
- Martin, Dr. J. W., ovarian cyst, 1014
- Dr. R., the deadly cigarette, 1455
- Dr. S., chylous ascites, 957
- Maryon Park handed over to London County Council, 1045
- Mason, Dr. J., albuminuria in the apparently healthy, 1060
- Dr. S. R., presentation of address to, 1445; operative treatment of uterine cancer, 1481
- Massage in chronic ulcers, 1362
- Masson, Dr. D. T., corns and tender feet, 882
- Master of his Fate, Mr. J. M. Cobban, *rev.*, 690
- Masturbation in an infant, 1240
- Maternity, early, 313; precocious, 1046
- Mattei's electricity, 1225
- Maughan, Dr. J., neuralgia in Addison's disease, 1121
- Maxwell, Dr. T., Terminologia Medica Polyglotta, 64
- May, Mr. B., the surgical treatment of acute intestinal obstruction, 839; the surgery of the large arterial trunks, 1116
- Maybrick trial, the, 399
- Mayors, medical, 1256
- Measles, notification of, 745; and scarlatina, coexistence of, 1065, 1225, 1426
- Meat, examination of for trichinae, 477; inoculated, 666; poisoning by, 965; consumption of and influenza, 1280
- Meat inspection, municipal in Berlin, 473; Professor T. Walley on, 505
- Mecca, pilgrimage from Algeria to forbidden, 31; cholera and the pilgrims to, 1442
- Medical Council, General, the, how not to do it, 51, 113; and the official Nomenclature of Disease, 313; regulation regarding registration of medical students, 541; recommendations on professional education and examination, 542; regulations for diplomas in State medicine, 594; regulations for dental surgery, 599; and the dental profession, 925; the autumn session of the, 1204; president's address, 1248; communication from the Pharmacopoeia Committee, 1250; returns of examinations in the services, *ib.*; diplomas in sanitary science, *ib.*; application for reinstatement, 1250, 1253; direct representation, 1250; Midwives Registration Bill, 1252, 1310; case of Dr. Ivor Davis, *ib.*; case of East Apthorp, *ib.*; case of W. M. H. Welby, 1253; registration of midwives, *ib.*; sanitary science teaching, 1306; communications, 1306, 1307; instructions in midwifery, 1306, 1307, 1310; report of Executive Committee, 1307; dental business, 1308; question of registration, *ib.*; report of Pharmacopoeia Committee, *ib.*; the Pharmaceutical Society and the "Addendum," 1309; application for exemption, *ib.*; standing orders, *ib.*; laboratory instruction, *ib.*; Glasgow diplomas in public health, *ib.*; amendments of resolutions, *ib.*; leading article on the meeting of, 1312
- "Digest," the proposed republication of, 1078, 1092, 1225; usefulness of, 1411; the subscription list to, 1500
- "Directory," the, 539, 714, 824
- Law for Medical Men, Messrs. P. Clarke and C. M. Tidy, *rev.*, 633
- man, assault by a lunatic on a, 1238
- men, fatal accident to, 511; charges to, 985
- officer, district duties of, 1276; and sanitary reports, 1450
- officers of health, Scottish, and County Councils, 215; and infectious diseases in board schools, 505; a lesson for, 640, 645; county, 696, 909; a new duty for, 799; notifications by, 818; payment of, 819; rights and obligations of, 1099; the fees of, 1151
- officers, Poor-law, payments of, 478; qualifications of, 959; non-resident, 1151; duties of, 1336
- officers union, and lunacy certificates, 214; unfounded charges against, 967; residences of, 1045
- Register, suggestions for improving the, 161, 505, 869; new Colonial, first entry in, 527
- relief, the organisation of, 855, 864
- service on steamers, 52
- studentship and medical scholarship, 742
- Medicine, Clinical, Studies in, Dr. B. Bramwell, *rev.*, 24; the advancement of by research, 135; public, the teaching of, 178; the public aspects of, 263; domestic, in the olden time, 487; fashion in, 607; a Treatise on the Theory and Practice of, Dr. J. S. Bristowe, *rev.*, 740; the evolution of, 781; individualism in its relation to, 783; Equine, Manual of the Theory and Practice of, Messrs. J. B. and A. Greswell, *rev.*, 1306; in Japan, 1391
- Medicines, dispensing of in workhouses, 533; patent, proposed tax on in France, 1020, 1211; patent in Bulgaria, 1062; proprietary action against vendors of, 1433
- Meeting, the Birmingham, 714
- Melbourne, correspondence from, 813
- Membrane, diphtheritic, note on the processes taking place in the, 232; entire tympanic, consistent with extensive disease of temporal bone and cerebral thrombosis, 678
- Membranes, retention of after delivery, 355; artificial antiseptic tympanic, 675
- Men, new, and old appointments, 816, 927
- of the Time Birthday Book, *rev.*, 462
- Meningitis, "five days" for, 856, 925, 1150; tuberculous in a man past middle age in whom no tuberculous focus was discovered, 1180; incipient tuberculous, a case of tumour cerebri with, 1181; cerebro-spinal, 1185, 1303
- Menorrhagia, treatment of, 936; oöphorectomy for, 1238
- Menstruation, renewal of after removal of both ovaries, 722; painful, 1241, 1302, 1367
- Menzies, Mr. J., the connection of acute pneumonia with external injury, 1177; intratracheal injections, 1512
- Mercuric perchloride, three cases of anthrax successfully treated by hypodermic injections of, 16
- Mercury, effect of on the fetus-in-utero, 50; causation of reduced arterial tension and diuresis by, 114
- Metschnikoff, Professor, appointed head of Pasteur Institute in Paris, 695
- Mazereau berries, a case of poisoning by, 629
- Microbe, the conflict between the organism and the, 65
- Micro-organisms, the destruction of by ameboid cells, 491; a new medicine for the cultivation of, 923; in great cities, 1141
- Microscopes, students', 1103
- Microtome, a new, 22
- Middlebrough, typhoid fever and want of water at, 857; enteric fever at, 909
- Middlesex, the muzzling order in, 330
- Middleton, Dr. G. S., morphia, 1243
- Midwife, imprisonment of a at Vienna, 765; or birth-helper, 937
- Midwifery, antiseptics in, 112; pauper, special fees for, 707
- Midwifery engagements, 116, 180, 306; repudiation of, 1215
- Midwives, registration of, 297, 1213, 1280; are they to be abolished or bettered? 1173; the registration of, and their power to practise independently of the profession, 1174
- Mikulicz, Professor, appointed to chair of surgery at Breslau, 59
- Milan, typhoid fever at, 31
- Mileage, charge for, 1274
- Miles, Dr. J. T. M., puerperal eclampsia, 127
- Milk, separated, 511; sour, thunder and, 512, 651; boracic acid in, 1099; and diphtheria, 1220
- Mischief, Mr. R. T. Manson, *rev.*, 794
- typhoid, 1025
- Milking by machinery, 1142
- Mind, Unsoundness of, Mr. J. A. H. Williams, *rev.*, 25
- Mineral waters, falsification of, 477
- Minnesota, medical practice in, 1506
- Mistake, a fatal, 1211
- Mitchell, Dr. R., presentation to, 972
- Mivart, Dr. St. G., appointed professor of the philosophy of natural history in the University of Louvain, 468
- Mollities ossium and pregnancy, 1018
- Molony, Dr. H. G., therapeutic uses of exalgine, 896
- Monkeys and fire, 512
- Monod, Dr. G., death of, 1059
- Monotony, a professor of, 1512
- Montpelier, resignation of municipality of, 245
- Montreal, Protestant Hospital for Insane at, 1045; the water supply of, 1335
- Moore, Mr. E. H., coexistence of measles and scarlatina, 1065
- Dr. J. W., King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland and army medical officers, 179, 247
- Dr. N., new growth in liver secondary to carcinoma of descending colon, 957; new growth in mediastinal glands and left lung, *ib.*; ulceration and perforation of gall bladder without gall stones, 1429
- Sir W. J., Englishmen in tropical Africa, 870; enteric fever in India, 1402
- Morgan, Mr. J. H., hereditary tuft of white hair on the forehead, 85; on 114 consecutive cases of operation for calculus in the bladder, performed at the Hospital for Sick Children, and a comparison of the methods adopted, 1239; congenital tumours, 1240
- Morgues for London, 212
- Morison, Mr., popliteal aneurysm, 961

- Morphine, and its derivatives, the pharmacology of, 189; unusual effects of injections of, 256, 314
- Morphinomania, 812
- Morphæa, case of, 1243
- Morris, Mr. M., on vaccination eruptions, 1229; ringworm, 1367; Dr. Koch's treatment of tuberculosis, *ib.*; lupus of the face and mouth treated by Koch's method, 1426
- Mortality in England and France, 930
- Mortmain, hospitals and, 1017, 1027, 1030
- Morton, Mr. A. S., paralysis of external recti after diphtheria, 1476
- Moscow, establishment of laboratory for examination of food in, 705; clinical teaching at, 711; establishment of a society for neurology and psychiatry at, 878; formation of an association of medical assistants at, 1045
- Mosquitoes, essays on, 1079; remedy against, 1104
- Mould, Mr. G. W., hypnotism in therapeutics, 445
- Muir, Mr. W. L., ether drinking in Scotland, 982
- Muirhead, Dr. H., obituary notice of, 483
- Mumby, Dr. B. H., the Compulsory Notification Act, 503
- Mumps and inflammation of the lachrymal gland, 640
- Munk, Herr H., Ueber die Functionen der Grosshirnrinde, *rev.*, 738
- Murder, the Kentish Town, an appeal for mercy, 98; of an asylum officer, 1020
- Murphy, Surgeon-Major W. R., receives distinguished service order, 1203
- Murray, Mr. H. M., ulcer under vocal cord followed by general emphysema, 1179
- Mr. J., acute peritonitis consequent on detachment of adhesions surrounding old perforation of stomach, 734
- Murrell, Dr. W., piratical American publishers, 871
- Murston, outbreak of typhoid fever at, 487
- Music, antiseptic, 824
- Muskel poisoning, 37, 150
- Mussels, poisonous, preliminary remarks on the bacteria of, 628
- Muzzle, the, 431
- Muzzling, a veterinary view of, 763
- order in Middlesex, 330, 1046; rabies and, 757
- Myers, Dr. W. H., a case of non-tropical chyluria, 827
- Myles, Mr. T., appointed assistant-surgeon of the Richmond Surgical Hospital, 972
- Myoma, uterine, the surgical treatment of, 1005, 1092, 1149, 1214, 1272, 1447; uterine ligature of appendages for excessive hæmorrhage from, 1005; case of, 1180
- Myopia, the causes, prevention and treatment of, 723
- Myxœdema, note on the possibility of curing, 201; thyroid-grafting in, 525, 1258; cretinism and, 786
- N.
- Naismith, Dr. W. J., presentation to, 356
- Naphtha, intoxication by, 254; storage of, 1201
- Napier, Dr. A. D. L., the Midwives Registration Bill, 127; modern methods of managing lingering labour, 718; habitual abortion, 1431
- Naples, disinfecting stations at, 487; antirabic institute at, 810
- Narcotics, patent and secret, 639
- Nares, symmetrical webs in, 897
- Nasal. See Nose
- Nasmyth, Dr. T. G., A Manual of Public Health and Sanitary Science, *rev.*, 88
- Nasopharynx, adenoid vegetations in the, 1187
- Navy, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 114, 179, 217, 307, 428, 481, 531, 652, 704, 761, 816, 872, 926, 984, 1038, 1093, 1152, 1216, 1273, 1334, 1403, 1449, 1507; result of examination for the medical service of, 307; examination for staff-surgeons in, 489; regulations for admission to medical department of, 602; the medical service of, 1507
- Neale, Dr. R., proposed republication of the "Medical Digest," 1092, 1500; tapping extraordinary, 1411; extraction of fish-hooks, *ib.*
- Neech, Dr. J. T., book-keeping, 257; hypnotism in therapeutics, 444; new suspensory bandage, 635; mediate infection in pertussis, 881; Intemperance, What it is and How to Deal with it, *rev.*, 905; plugging the uterus in severe cases of post-partum hæmorrhage, 1401
- Needham, Dr. F., thirty years of lunacy practice, 325
- Needle, simple method of removing, 897; a new surgical "tubular-eyed," 1485
- carrier, new form of, 741
- Negro lethargy, or "sleeping sickness" of Africa, 1181, 1255, 1400
- Neild, Dr. J. E., presentation to, 813
- Nepaul, medical relief in, 310
- Nephrectomy, transperitoneal, a case of, 97; an after-history of a case of, 161
- Nephrolithotomy, cases of, 147
- Nephrotomy, case of, 152
- Nerve disturbance, two fatal cases of an unusual form of, 1169
- optic, excision of the, 156, 313, 490; circumflex, paralysis of the, 205
- spinal accessory, excision of, for spasmodic wryneck, 1127
- vagus, severe affection of the, the result of the poison of influenza, 629; treatment of cholera by blistering over the, 685
- grafting, remarks on, 624
- stretching, repeated, for leprosy, 953
- and muscle relations, 682
- Ness, Dr., pseudohypertrophic paralysis, 1243
- Nestle, Mr. H., death of, 769
- Netley, the school of instruction at, and the Government of India, 298
- Neugebauer, Dr., death of, 415
- Neuralgia in Addison's disease, 1121
- Neuritis, alcoholic, 19; multiple arsenical, 162; multiple, 1481
- Neuroses, 1187, 1269
- Nevins, Mr. A. E., opium in chronic constipation, 1479
- Newcastle-on-Tyne, correspondence from, 868, 1447; the local societies of, 868; a health society for, 910
- Newfoundland, diphtheria in, 534
- Newman, Mr. A. C., presentation to, 642
- New South Wales, vaccination in, 706; leprosy in, 706, 1288; regulation of dairies in, 817; typhoid in, 819; leprosy among Europeans in, 1094; bovine tuberculosis in, 1268
- New York, the Pasteur institute at, 59; cigarette smoking in, 535; proceedings against milk dealers in, 661; insanitary schools in, 1156; care of the insane in the State of, 1158; phthisis in, 1452
- New Zealand, leprosy in, 310; proposed "throwing open" of medical practice in, 511; insanity in, 657; brain surgery in, 810; leprosy in, 1094; the climate of, 1214
- Nichols, Mr. F. L., a case of empyema, 205
- Surgeon F. P., enteric fever in India, 1091
- Dr. T. B., early maternity, 313
- Nicholson, Dr. H. A., a Manual of Paleontology, *rev.*, 89
- Night plates, 1160
- Nimes, influenza at, 932
- Nipple, Paget's disease of the, 206
- Nitroglycerine in gas poisoning, 154
- Nitrous oxide, death from, 487
- Nixon, Dr. C. J., dilatation of the stomach, 1303
- Noise, effect of on the nervous system, 1439
- Nomads, and the Housing of the Working Classes Act, 989
- Norman, Mr. C., porrocephaly, 21
- Mr. F., degrees for London medical students, 52
- Normanby, typhoid fever at, 932
- Northchurch, the drainage of, 1098
- Norwich, muzzling order at, 123; medical worthies of, 129, 313
- Nose, foreign body in the, for 25 years, 185; deflections of septum of the, 617; forcible dilatation of the, 620; ulcerations of the septum of the, 901; syphilitic ulceration of, 1127; trephining septum of in deviation, 1303
- Noseband or muzzle, 27
- Nostrum, scandal, the, 696
- Nostrums, remarks on, 34
- Notification of infectious diseases in Italy, 472; town councillors and, 480, 530; workhouses and, 533; remarks on, 791; among sanitary authorities, 900; and hospital accommodation, 968
- Nottingham, some points in the history of compulsory notification at, 504; proposed convalescent home in, 1452
- Novel, a medico-psychological, 937
- Novelists, medical, 936, 1049, 1411
- Noyes, Dr. H. D., a Textbook of Diseases of the Eye, *rev.*, 25
- Nugent, Sir J., presentation to, 1262
- Nu in, Mr. P. W. G., hypnotism in therapeutics, 445
- Nunneley, Mr. J., atropine poisoning in neuritis, 1121
- Nurse for care of hip disease, 433
- Nurses, parade of at Marlborough House, 32; rural, 257, 540; aristocratic, 487; and their treatment, 703, 758, 814; trained, at workhouses, 857; cottage, 912; training of in Paris, 933; at the London hospitals, 1041; their work and food, 1259
- Nursing at workhouse infirmaries, 32; the Theory and Practice of, Dr. P. G. Lewis, *rev.*, 1305
- institutions, 823
- Nussbaum, Professor v., decoration of, 59; health of, 1020; death of, 1077; obituary notice of, 1155; bequests of, 1246
- Nystagmus, miner's, and the safety lamp, 162, 313, 422, 430
- O.
- Oasis, a, in the City, 795
- Obesity, treatment of, 63, 187, 257, 312
- Obituary notice of, Mr. J. Harmar, 55; Mr. W. J.
- Sweet, *ib.*; Dr. D. Greig, 56; Mr. W. K. Parker, 116; Dr. J. Stark, 117; Mr. D. Wessels, *ib.*; Dr. T. S. Byass, 251; Mr. G. Serjeant, 252; Mr. C. W. Pridham, *ib.*; Dr. J. Mac Mann, 309; Sir W. C. Hoffmeister, 430; Dr. H. Muirhead, 483; Dr. J. W. T. Smith, *ib.*; Dr. J. Scott, 484; Dr. J. Way, *ib.*; Mr. J. E. Wood, *ib.*; Mr. R. Garner, 432; Mr. S. Browne, *ib.*; Dr. J. M. Duncan, 655; Dr. W. Webb, 656; Mr. T. Prince, *ib.*; Mr. J. T. George, 657; Mr. R. Chalmers, *ib.*; Mr. J. Barber, 707; Dr. P. Hood, 761; Mr. C. Handfield Jones, 874; Dr. R. C. Studdert, 875; Mr. C. W. Turner, *ib.*; Dr. A. Boggs, *ib.*; Mr. Rogers-Harrison, 927; Dr. J. S. Graham, 988; Mr. John Langston, *ib.*; Dr. T. R. Armitage, 1039; Mr. T. Frost, 1040; Mr. R. McCormick, *ib.*; Mr. R. B. Wybrants, 1094; Professor v. Nussbaum, 1155; Mr. A. Bevan, *ib.*; Mr. A. Crerar, *ib.*; Dr. E. Waters, 1216; Dr. H. J. Rigelow, 1217; Mr. D. R. McKinnon, 1275; Mr. T. M. Ritchie, *ib.*; Dr. A. H. Corley, 1336; Mr. W. J. Strang, *ib.*; Mr. A. F. McGill, 1404; Dr. J. Armstrong, 1405; Professor W. v. Ebinger, 1450; miscellaneous for 1890, 1504
- Obstruction, acute intestinal, the surgical treatment of, 835, 1186, 1368; the ethics of operations for, 1161, 1280, 1455
- O'Carroll, Dr., leprosy, 21
- O'Connell, Surgeon D. V., the treatment of cholera by blistering over the vagus, 685
- Oesophagus, caseous gland opening into, 1179; case of empyema in which a communication was established with the, 1427; tumour involving, 1430; varices of as a cause of hæmatemesis in: cirrhosis of the liver, 1459; syphilitic stricture of, 1470
- Okell, Dr., presentation to, 1509
- Oldacres, Mr. C. E., eczema caused by primula obconica, 870
- Oldham, insanitary, 182
- Oliver, Dr. T., subclavian aneurysm spontaneously cured by sloughing, 961
- O'Neill, Dr. H., Paget's disease of the nipple, 206; treatment of lupus, 1186
- Onychitis, chronic, 1185
- Oophorectomy, after-history of a case of, 1015; for menorrhagia, prolapsed ovary, and epileptic fits, 1238
- Open spaces, 159
- Openshaw, Mr., excision of scapula for sarcoma, 1477
- Operations, the time of day for, 1391
- Ophthalmia in reformatory and industrial schools, 643
- Ophthalmitis sympathetic, 91
- Ophthalmology, on the teaching of, 330
- Oporto, fire in a hospital at, 879
- Oppenheim, Dr. H., Zur Kenntniss der syphilitischen Erkrankungen des centralen Nervensystems, *rev.*, 849
- Oration, the Harveian, on the conditions of the pulmonary circulation, 939, 964
- Orbit, "cephalic tetanus" following penetrating wound of the, 86; acute cellulitis of the, with a fatal result, 87
- Organism and the microbe, the conflict between, 65
- Orient Line Guide, Mr. W. J. Loftie, *rev.*, 740
- Ormerod, Dr. J. A., aneurysm of heart, 1179
- Osmosis, experiments on, 1076
- Osteitis deformans, 1063, 1478
- Osteotomy, femora three years after, 1429
- Oswald, Dr. J. W. J., a medical masonic lodge, 713
- Otalgia, paroxysmal bilateral, depending on a general neurotic condition, 678
- Otitis, media, cerebral lesion from, 22; suppurative, abscesses of scalp following trephining for, 678
- Otology in Italy, 1221
- Oubanghi, the cannibals of the, 379
- Ovaries, the in pregnancy, 354; renewal of menstruation and subsequent pregnancy after removal of, 722
- Ovariectomies, M. Terrillon's, 112; two cases of, 206
- Ovariotomy during pregnancy, 1498
- Ovary, diseased and tube, partial resection of, 355; dermoid tumour of causing retention of urine, 1008; prolapsed oophorectomy for, 1238
- Overcrowding on space, 515, 708
- Owen, Mr. D. C. Le, on the teaching of ophthalmology, 330
- Mr. E., Selected Subjects in connection with the Surgery of Infancy and Childhood, *rev.*, 687; cleft palate, 1240
- Mr. R. F., viburnum prunifolium, 86
- Oysters, a case of apparent poisoning by ingesta of, 685
- Ozone as a disinfectant, 1161
- P.
- Paddington, diphtheria in, 364, 658
- Paddison and Co., Messrs., Dr. Osborne's insufflator, 1269
- Page, Mr. H. W., resigns surgery to London and North-Western Railway, 123; the surgery of the large arterial trunks, 1117

- Pagenstecher, Dr. H., honorary title of professor conferred on, 87
- Paget's disease. See Disease
- Pakenham, Mr. E., noseband or muzzle, 27
- Palaeontology, A Manual of, Dr. H. A. Nicholson and Mr. K. Lydekker, *rev.*, 89
- Palate, soft, foreign body in, 205; hard, a method of closing cleft of by operation, 950; cleft, 1240
- Palermo, influenza among lunatics in, 534
- Palman, Miss E. L., wins Viceroy's silver medal at Madras Medical College, 762
- Palmer, Mr. J. F., habit in diet, 1091
- Panacea, a universal, 313
- Pancreas, the, in diabetes, 246; glycosuria in a case of cancer of the, 790
- Panfilo, Dr. P., awarded Riberi prize, 1221
- Panophthalmitis, pyemic, 86; and removal of the Gasserian ganglion, 1064
- Paper works, pollution of streams by, 502
- Papilloma of forehead, treatment of, 938
- Paradise, a medical, 808
- Paraguay tea, 203
- Paraldehyde, poisoning by, 473; hypodermic injections of, 823
- Paralysis, severe, following very slight case of diphtheria, 151, 257; hysterical facial, 1121; long-standing, recovery from, 1209; pseudo-hypertrophic, 1243
- Paris, correspondence from, 50, 112, 477, 525, 650, 702, 812, 1211, 1270; general news from, 50, 650, 702, 1211, 1270; fresh water supply for, 112; disinfecting stoves in the hospitals of, 478; professional appointments at, *ib.*; the medical night service at, *ib.*; establishment of lock hospitals in, 486; proposed reinstatement of sisters of mercy in hospitals of, 638, 1020; schools and faculties of, 650; candidates for M.D. in the faculty of medicine of, 660; establishment of mortuaries at, 699; small-pox in, 710; precautions against infectious disease in, 796; precautions against cholera in, 812; the water supply of, 813; training of nurses in, 933; the nursing question in, 1101; opening of the dental school of, 1270; demonstrations of Koch's method in, 1331
- Parke, Surgeon T. H., presentation of gold medal of British Medical Association to, 334; appointed to the 2nd Life Guards, 468; dinner to, 643
- Parker, Mr. R. W., the prevention of cocaine poisoning and resorcin, 506; urgent dyspnoea in an infant, aged 12 months, occurring suddenly, and terminating fatally within an hour and a half, due to a caseous gland which had ulcerated its way into the trachea, 899; the claims and limitations of physical education in schools, 1001
- Mr. W. K., obituary notice of, 116
- Parkes, Professor C. T., the surgery of the large arterial trunks, 1120
- Dr. L. C., the etiology of typhoid fever, 495
- Museum, free opening of, 168
- Parkinson, Mr. C. H. W., puerperal eclampsia, 258
- Parliament, medical notes in, 56, 117, 183, 248, 307, 366, 424, 482, 1336, 1404; sanitary matters in, 1258
- Parnowskaja, Dr., awarded gold medal, 1407
- Parotitis caused by antipyrin, 733
- Parson, the, and the doctor, 1104
- Parsons, Dr. F. H., hypnotism in therapeutics, 445
- Dr. H. F., on vaccination eruptions, 1232
- Dr. J. G., the title of "Esquire" for physicians and surgeons, 314
- Partner, a nominal, 1094
- Partners, lunacy certificates and, 927
- Partnership, with employer's widow, 307; expenses, 654; a question regarding, 873; special conditions of, 1274; books of, 1508
- Pasmore, Mr. E., dilatation and support of the perineum, 314
- Parturition, unconscious, in a primipara, 1444
- Pasteur, Mr., English patients for, 423, 478; Belgian patients for, 709
- Pasteurism in America, 254, 1257
- Paterson, Dr. A. M., the teaching, etc., of anatomy, 681
- Dr. D. B., cystic liver and kidneys, 735
- Pathologist, an amateur, 937
- Pathology at Birmingham, 165; Clinical and Practical, a Manual of, Drs. W. E. Wynter and F. J. Wethered, *rev.*, 846
- Patients, workhouse, discharge of, by master, 122; at hotels, 250; statements of, 514; neuropathic institution for, 1103; hysterical, veracity of, 1104
- Paton, Dr. N., the proportions of the chief proteins occurring in the urine in various forms of albuminuria, 197
- Paterson, Dr. R. G., psoriasis, 1302; A Synopsis of Diseases of the Skin and Hair, *rev.*, 1370
- Patterson, Mr. R. D., conservative surgery of the fingers, 630
- Pavy, Dr. F. W., the principles of the treatment of diabetes mellitus, 392
- Payments under agreement, 816
- Payne, Dr. J. F., the London post-graduate course, 870
- Pearse, Dr. T. F., a new and simple hypodermic syringe, 90; note on traction in the use of midwifery forceps, and on a new instrument with a perineal nerve, 154
- Pearson, Sir C., elected Parliamentary representative of the universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrews, 1142
- Peat baths at home and abroad, 396
- Peau, *Traité descriptif des Maladies de la*, MM. Leloir et Vidal, *rev.*, 686; *Maladie de la*, dite *Maladie de Paget*, Dr. L. Wickham, *rev.*, 690
- Pekin, enteric fever at, 59
- Pelvis, sarcoma of, 1240; the differential diagnosis of inflammations in, in the female, 1468
- Pemberton, insular, 120
- Pemphigus, case of, 1242
- Penalties, inadequate, 1099
- Penberthy, Mr. J., flesh of animals inoculated with anthrax or malignant pustule as food, 63
- Pennsylvania, medical practitioners in, 1156; care of the insane in, 1158
- People, physical exercises for the, 60
- Perinauraphy by Flap Splitting, Dr. F. Barnes, *rev.*, 633
- Perineum, dilatation instead of support of the, 63; neither dilatation nor support of the, 127; dilatation and support of the, 314; injury to, 1209; female, note on the operation for restoring the perineal body in complete rupture of the, *ib.*; lateral support of the, 1474
- Peritonitis after childbirth, 1480
- Peritonitis, acute, from gonorrhoea, 161; tubercular, infection of an ovarian cyst, 698; acute, consequent on detachment of adhesions surrounding the perforation of stomach, 734; tuberculous, recovery from, 1011; tuberculous laparotomy for, 1128; chronic tuberculous, 1479
- Perityphilitis, six cases of, 1013
- Pertussis, mediate infection in, 763, 881, 1161
- Pettenkofer, Professor, appointed president of the Royal Bavarian Academy of Sciences, 1156
- Petroleum, storage of, 1201
- Pharmacopoeia, the British, additions to the, 1311, 1389
- Pharmacy prosecutions, 299
- Philadelphia, sanitary condition of schools in, 989; public health in, 1280
- Phillip, Dr. R. W., awarded Alvarenga prize, 283; demonstration of Koch's method, 1324; personal impressions of Koch's treatment at Berlin, with early notes of cases treated in the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, 1376
- Phillips, Mr. C. H., the notification of infectious diseases, 530; coexistence of measles and scarlatina, 1426
- Mr. H. C., cycling and hernia, 824
- Phonograph, a new use of the, 912; the banished from Philadelphia, 1160
- Phthisis, tellurate of potassium in the night sweats of, 50; in Switzerland, 487; the Causes and Prevention of, Dr. A. Ransome, *rev.*, 739; acute, the curability of, 1051; consumption hospitals and decrease of mortality from, 1202; in Berlin, 1221; in Holland, 1347; in New York, 1452
- Physicians, female, in Russia, 890
- Physic Garden, the, at Chelsea, 180, 211
- Physiology, Practical, Outlines of, Dr. W. Stirling, *rev.*, 1432; retrospect of in 1890, 1492
- Piccinini, Dr. G., Caesarean section in placenta praevia, 113
- Pictures and Physical Training, Uses of in Schools, Mr. T. C. Horsfall, *rev.*, 691
- Pierce, Dr., presentation to, 383
- Piercy, Miss, passes examinations with first-class honours, 487; appointed demonstrator of anatomy at the London School of Medicine for Women, 660
- Pigs, trichinous, in Germany, 703
- Pillar to post, from, 655
- Pillet, M. A., *Recherches Cliniques et Thérapeutiques sur l'Épilepsie*, etc., *rev.*, 1071
- Pilltaker, 1016
- Pilocarpine, acquired syphilitic nerve deafness caused by, 86; hypodermic injections of, 253; dosage of, 527; cure of tetanus by, 1210; in deafness, 1511
- Pitules, homeopathic, 769, 824, 881
- Pineapple juice in diphtheria, 1161
- Pircher, Dr. J., patent of nobility conferred on, 701
- Pitts, Mr. B., perforation of small intestine caused by a collection of orange pits incarcerated in an inguinal hernia, 988; on the treatment of stenosis of the larynx and trachea following tracheotomy, with remarks on incubation, 1289; substernal goitre arising in accessory thyroid, 1430
- Pity 'tis 'tis true, 1280
- Placenta, disease of and intrauterine death, 35
- praevia, Caesarean section in, 113; treatment of, 206, 297; two cases of, 845; case of with recovery, 1007
- Plague, bubonic, in Turkey, 163; Visitations of the, in Cumberland and Westmorland, Dr. H. Barnes, *rev.*, 1432; Quarter Sessions Orders relating to the, in the County of Durham, Dr. H. Barnes, *rev.*, *ib.*
- Plants in sleeping rooms, 512
- Plaster, arsenical, alleged death from the application of a, 23
- Plastering of wines, 1138
- Playfair, Dr. W. S., modern methods of managing lingering labour, 715
- Plaxton, Mr. J. W., the medical detection of human blood, 113
- Playgrounds for London, 1156
- Pleura, calcareous degeneration of the, 1499
- Pleurisy, double, recovery from, 1011
- Pleuro-pneumonic fever. See Fever
- Plumber and plumbism, 1106
- Plumbers, qualified, national registration of, 213, 502; the technical education of, 1315
- Plumbing sanitary, promotion of, 159; in Scotland, 472; examinations for, 877; in Yorkshire, 1156
- Pneumonia, the Natural History and Relations of, Drs. O. Sturges and S. Coupland, *rev.*, 792; epidemic, 1015; is concussion of the lungs a cause of? 1065, 1425; acute, connection of with external injury, 1177
- Poisoning by illuminating gas, 86; by cocaine, the prevention of, 94; in Bombay, 161; an unusual case of, 184; by paraldehyde, 472; by mazzoon berries, 629; by boiled crawfishes, 660; by misadventure, 769; by sulphuric acid, fatal case of, 955; by cyanide of potassium poisoning, 1120; by prussic acid, 1262; septic, 1269
- Poisons, on sale, 157; the sale of, 256; sale of under cover of Medicine Stamp Act, 662; sale of by unqualified assistants of medical men, 1404
- Poland, Mr. J., simple comminuted fracture of tibia with impaction, 1477
- Pollard, Dr. F., septic poisoning, 1269
- Polyklinik, Glasgow, medical staff and instruction at, 592
- Polyp, large nasal, 622
- Polypus, external, of trachea, 1069
- Poole, Mr. W. C. T., the etiology of typhoid fever, 495
- Pope, Dr. E., modification in the application of the upper blade of the long forceps, 1280
- Pork, trichinous, 1392
- "disease," 32
- Porro's operation, case of, 961
- Porro-Caesarean operation, case of, 139, 736
- Portugal, proposed institute of toxicology in, 765; medical students in, 820; sanitary precautions in, 878; medical patients in, 912; demonstration of Koch's method in, 1385
- Post office, an insanitary, 933
- Potassium iodide, the elimination of, 766
- Poulticing the cervix uteri, 1340
- Poulton, Mr. G. B., *The Colours of Animals*, *rev.*, 22
- Powell, Mr. E., an epidemic of boils and carbuncles, 1367
- Pozzi, Professor, *Traité de Gynécologie Clinique et Opératoire*, *rev.*, 903
- Practice, medical, in Germany and Switzerland, 127; transfer of, 423; does the house go with? 529; buying a, 986
- Practitioner, The Young, Dr. J. de Styrap, *rev.*, 632
- Practitioners, British, in France, 94; English medical in Switzerland, 528, 652; medical, dentists and, 604; tricycles for, 610, 665; general, and consultants, rules as to relation of, 1450
- Praeger, Dr. E. A., neither dilatation nor support, 127
- Prætorius, Dr. C. L., death of, 400
- Precedence, 1450
- Pregnancy, Graves's disease in, 96; twin, hydramnion in, 97; cancer of the rectum and, 161; uterine vomiting independent of, 163; the tubes and ovaries in, 354; after removal of both ovaries, 722; mollities ossium and, 1018; four cases of with Bright's disease, 1124; goitre and, 1175, 1271; ovariectomy during, 1498
- Prescription, tampering with a, 989
- Presentation to Dr. H. Skelding, 39; to Dr. Lyle, 123; to Dr. R. Walker, 124; to Mr. E. Hart, 290; to Dr. J. Sharpe, 330; to Surgeon-General Maclean, Dr. Farquharson, and Mr. Macnamara, 354; to Dr. W. J. Naismith, 356; to Dr. H. K. Ker, 383, 511; to Dr. Pierce, *ib.*; to Dr. J. Simpson, 431, 486; to Mr. A. C. Newman, 642; to Dr. R. Purnell, 710; to Mr. W. P. Warren, 765; to Mr. T. N. Fitzgerald, 613; to Dr. J. E. Neild, *ib.*; to Dr. C. C. Burman, 878; to Dr. R. F. Woodcock, 933; to Mr. H. W. Acheson, 972; to Dr. R. Mitchell, *ib.*; to Dr. Buchanan, 989; to Dr. Conry, 1046; to Dr. P. Ritchie, 1143; to Dr. H. F. Hurst, 1157; to Dr. Grieve, 1206; to Dr. T. Stack, 1207; to Sir J. Nugent, 1262; to Miss Lückes, 1411; to Dr. A. R. Manby, 1445; to Dr. J. K. Smith, 1509; to Dr. Okell, *ib.*
- Presentation, *Universae*, 938
- Pressburg, wholesale poisoning at, 765
- Prichard, Mr. A., the surgery of the large arterial trunks, 1190
- Pridham, Mr. C. W., obituary notice of, 252

- Primipara, unconscious parturition in a, 1444
 Primula obconica, eczema caused by, 686, 789, 870; remarks on, 954
 Prince, Mr. T., obituary notice of, 656
 Pringle, Dr., lupus of the face and mouth treated by Koch's method, 1426
 Prison service, the, 1410
 Prize, the Cullen award of, 36; the Riberi, subject for, 511; W. F. Jenks memorial, 819; the Riberi, award of, 1221; the Alvarena, conditions, etc., of, 1337; the Bathgate memorial, 1485
 — essays, 123, 487, 878, 1452
 Prizes, the Chadwick, 1453
 Problems, med-biological, 812
 Proctor, Mr. B. S., A Manual of Pharmaceutical Testing, *rev.*, 27
 Profession, overcrowding of the in Australia, 748; the dental, in Victoria, *ib.*; the struggle for existence in the, 1259
 Prostatectomy, suprapubic, prostatic retention of urine treated by, 507
 Prostatitis, suppurative, perineal incision in, 113
 Proteids, proportion of the chief, occurring in urine in various forms of albuminuria, 197
 Proxy voting, 385
 Prussia, quacks in, 535; imprisonment of a midwife in, 660; suicide among school children in, 879; excess of births over deaths in, 889; the successful vaccination and revaccination experiment in, 1231, 1456
 Prussic acid, poisoning by, 1262
 Psilosis, 1429
 Psorospermiosis, 1302
 Ptois, operations for, 1182
 Puberty, the barking cough of, 1416, 1428
 Public Health, England—reports of medical officers of health: King's Norton Rural, 57; Balsall Heath Urban, *ib.*; Crickhowell Rural, 58; Port of London, *ib.*; Sutton Coldfield, *ib.*; Poole Urban, *ib.*; Wrexham, *ib.*; South Crosland, 122; Teignmouth Urban District, *ib.*; Lincoln Rural District, *ib.*; Aston Rural, *ib.*; Todmorden, *ib.*; Wolverhampton, 507; Rhyl, 516; Coventry, 623; Blackburn, 660; Stafford, 708; Stafford Rural, *ib.*; Birmingham, *ib.*; Lancaster, 709; Derby, *ib.*; Liverpool, *ib.*; Mile End Old Town, 784; Toxteth Park, *ib.*; Norfolk County, 1286; health of principal towns of, 59, 123, 182, 252, 309, 430, 486, 533, 659, 708, 764, 819, 877, 932, 989, 1044, 1099, 1151, 1220, 1275, 1336, 1406, 1451; and Sanitary Science, Dr. T. G. Nasmyth, *rev.*, 88; English urban mortality in the second quarter of 1890, 120; the true death-rates of London districts during the second quarter of 1890, 181; the Registrar-General's quarterly return, 485, 1097; English urban mortality in the third quarter of 1890, 875; the true death-rates of London districts during the third quarter of 1890, 1043
 — Ireland—health of principal towns of, 59, 123, 182, 252, 309, 430, 486, 533, 680, 708, 764, 819, 877, 932, 989, 1045, 1099, 1151, 1220, 1276, 1336, 1406; annual report of Local Government Board for Ireland, 485
 — Scotland—health of principal towns of, 59, 123, 182, 252, 309, 430, 486, 533, 659, 708, 764, 819, 877, 932, 989, 1045, 1099, 1151, 1220, 1276, 1336, 1406
 Publishers, piratical American, 871, 925, 984, 1037
 "Puff and dart," 1014
 Pugh, Mr. D., medical book-keeping, 1225
 Pulsation, abdominal, 1240
 Pulse, the fetal, 1078
 Pump, the parish, typhoid fever and, 1204
 Punishment, transatlantic, 823
 Purzell, Dr. R., presentation to, 710
 Purslow, Dr. C. E., appointed tutor in midwifery, etc., at Queen's College, Birmingham, 819; case of uterine fibroid, hæmorrhage, sloughing, removal, recovery, 1475
 Pusule, malignant, four cases of, in a hospital, 1138
 Eye-Smith, Dr. P. H., certain points in the prognosis and treatment of diseases of the heart, 1345, 1422
 — Mr. R. J., death certificates, 1127
 Pylorus, digital exploration of, 1479
 Pyoktanin, 208
 Pyopericardium, empyema and, 1127
 Pyramids, water at the, 1109
- Q.
 Quack, what is a, 1246
 Quackery, Italian crusade against, 59; in America, 254
 Quacks, advertising, 529; in Prussia, 535; the specialisation of, 1138
 Quain's Elements of Anatomy, Messrs. E. A. Schäfer and G. D. Thane, *rev.*, 1368
 Qualification, triple Scottish and dispensing, 1404
 Qualifications, medical, a puzzle, 823
 "Quarantine signals" at sea, 640
 Queen, the, and army medical officers, 93
 Quinine, adulterated, fine for selling, 1100
 Quinton, Dr. R. F., "five days" for meningitis, 1150
- R.
 Rabagliati, Dr., radical cure of hernia, 1014
 Rabbi, a medical, 1001
 Rabbits, effects of alcohol on, 1049
 Raies and the muzzle, 59; in Queen's County, 215; the supply of, 696; and the muzzling order, 757; and Muzzling, Mr. T. Goodall, *rev.*, 1128
 Radius, fracture of head of the, 21
 Rags, infection from, 486; from Spain, 648
 Railton, Dr., sporadic cretinism, 1127
 Railway servants, sobriety of, 745
 Railway stations, drinking water in, 696
 Rake, Dr. B., repeated nerve stretching for leprosy, with relief, in the same patient, 953; treatment of perforating ulcer of leprosy, 1059
 Ralley, Dr. J., death of, 750
 Ransom, Dr. W. B., description of a cyst of the omentum, 1082
 Ransome, Dr. A., the Causes and Prevention of Phthisis, *rev.*, 739
 Rape and violation, the distinction between, 1049
 Rapport Annuel de l'Administration des Services Sanitaires et d'Hygiène Publique, *rev.*, 1190
 Rash, the, caused by the injection of Koch's fluid, 1330
 Ratcliffe, Dr., aneurysm of aorta, 1126; œsophageal varices as a cause of hæmatemesis in cirrhosis of the liver, 1459
 Ratray, Dr. J. M., homœopathic pilules, 769
 Raven, Mr. T. F., recurrent puerperal albuminuria, 20; diagnosis of scarlet fever, 1367
 Raynaud's Disease. *See* Disease
 Rayner, Dr. H., treatment of tania, 993
 Readman, Mr. T., antifebrin in typhoid fever, 1238
 Recherches Cliniques et Thérapeutiques sur l'Épilepsie, l'Hystérie, et l'Idiotie, Dr. Bourneville, etc., 1071
 Recovery rates, 823
 Recti, external, paralysis of, 960; paresis of, 1476; paralysis of after diphtheria, *ib.*
 Rectum, cancer of the, and pregnancy, 161; cancerous, excision of 399; obstruction of in a child, 685, 790, 955; benign neoplasm of the, 1353
 Reddie, Dr. J. O., modification in the application of the upper blade of the long forceps, 1161
 Redmond, Dr. J., acromegaly, 1481
 Reeves, Mr. R. H., Sewer Ventilation and Sewage Treatment, *rev.*, 1189
 References, verify your, 759, 1039
 Reform, sanitary, the progress of, 275; of hospital abuses, 1208
 Refuse heaps near houses, 818
 — sifting in towns, 254
 Registration of deaths, 703, 759
 Reid, Professor S., resigns chair of materia medica in Queen's College, Belfast, 608
 Reinfection, recrudescence, or what? 732, 1064, 1380
 Reith, Dr. A., a new microtome, 22
 Relatives, medical, 250, 530
 Rentoul, Dr. B. R., the reform of our medical charities, 183; medical charity reform at Birmingham, 657; the Branches and, 869; the registration of midwives and their power to practise independently of the profession, 1174; the Midwives Registration Bill amended, 1272, 1506; report of the Liverpool committee on hospital abuse, 1333
 Repetitions, some, 1279
 Resorcin in epithelioma of the face, 96; the prevention of cocaine poisoning and, 506
 Respiration, Human, a Chemical Inquiry into the Phenomena of, Dr. W. Marcet, *rev.*, 25; during anaesthesia, 1365
 Respiratory movements, male and female, the alleged difference between, 843
 Restaurant water, 160
 Retina, intraocular injection of tincture of iodine in detachment of, 112
 Rheumatism, salolin, 1049; case of complicated by extensive hæmorrhage, 1070
 Rhinoplasty, Mr. T. M. Shah, *rev.*, 283
 Rib, fracture of a, six days after injury to the side, 733
 Ribs, broken, in French asylums, 933
 Richards, Mr. J. M., Warburg's tincture, 769
 Richer, Dr. P., Anatomie Artistique, *rev.*, 737
 Richardson, Dr. C., prevention of flea bites, 1160; the use of ergot in the treatment of lingering labour, 1161
 — Mr. R. T., medical book-keeping, 1049
 Rickards, Mr. E., on functional disorders of the heart, 373
 Riddon, Dr. J., treatment of spinal caries, 63
 Riga, instruction of C midwives at, 765
 Rigden, Mr. A., asylum attendants, 983
 Rinderpest, cinchona in, 1104
 Ringworm, leprosy or, 660; treatment of, 1367
 Risk, Surgeon E. J., acquired syphilitic nerve deafness cured with pilocarpine, 86
 Ritchie, Dr. P., presentation to, 1143
 — Mr. T. M., obituary notice of, 1275
 River pollution, the prevention of, 162; in America, 1143
 Rivers, enteric fever and the pollution of, 94; the pollution of, with special reference to the Mersey and Ribble, 503
 Riviera, the, the journey to and fro, 701
 Roberts, Surgeon A. E., awarded prize for textbook of domestic economy, 710
 — Dr. S., carcinoma of stomach and liver, 1127; plastic bronchitis, *ib.*
 — Sir W., some points in dietetics, 883; the deposition of the crystalline urates in the tissues, 1163, 1184
 Robertson, Dr. J. A., renewal of menstruation and subsequent pregnancy after removal of both ovaries, 722
 — Dr. R., heart affections in consumption, 1242
 — Dr. W., cervical adenitis, 704; symmetrical webs in nares with postnasal occlusion by adventitious growth, 897; cancer of the tongue, 960
 Robinson, Dr. E., on vaccination eruptions, 1233; attendance of vaccination officers at station, 1406
 — Dr. F. W., multilocular hydatid cyst, 1185
 Robson, Mr. A. W., reinfestation, recrudescence, or what? 1065
 — Mr. A. W. M., the surgical treatment of acute intestinal obstruction, 837; series of cases of suprapubic lithotomy with immediate suture of the bladder in ten, with drainage in eight, and with prostatectomy in four, 841; cholecystotomy, 962; thyroidectomy, *ib.*; tapping and draining the vesicles in certain cases of brain disease, 1292
 Roche, Dr. A., appointed professor of medical jurisprudence, etc., in the Catholic University Medical School, 972
 Rockliffe, Dr., "cephalic tetanus" following a penetrating wound of the orbit, 86; pyæmic panophthalmitis, *ib.*
 Rodman, Dr. G. H., sudden dyspnoea associated with thyroidal tumours, 1361
 Roe, Deputy Surgeon-General S. B., the progress of sanitation in India, 134
 Rogers, Surgeon F. A., receives distinguished service order, 1203
 Rogers-Harrison, Mr. C. H., obituary notice of, 927
 Rolleston, Dr., gumma of lung, 1068; lipoma of liver (? appendix epiploica), 1429
 Rome, enactment against adulteration of food in, 535
 Roper, Mr. A. G., construction of hospitals, 489
 Roscoe, Sir H., the advancement of medicine by research, 135
 Rose, Mr. W., excision of the Gasserian ganglion, 1012
 Ross, Mr. H., medical and surgical diplomas, 984
 Roughton's splint, a protest, 1105, 1225
 Rouch, Dr. A., the treatment of uterine myoma, 1214, 1400
 Roux, Dr. F., Formulaire Aide-Mémoire de la Faculté de Médecine, *rev.*, 27
 Rowland, Mr. B. D., the British Guiana, Medical Annual and Hospital Reports, *rev.*, 1483
 Ruffer, Dr. M. A., preliminary note on the processes taking place in the diphtheritic membrane, 202; the destruction of micro-organisms by amoeboid cells, 491
 Rundle, Mr. H., a case of axillary aneurysm, ligature of subclavian, recovery, development of acute mania, subsequent death from pulmonary hæmorrhage, 1363
 Russell, Dr. W., the characteristic organism of cancer, 1297, 1356
 Russia, syphilis in, 124; female education in, 223; prohibition of hypnotic séances in, 379, 661; dispensing of medicines in, 534; health resorts and mineral springs in, *ib.*; medical practitioners in, *ib.*; the decimal system in, 535; chemists' shops, etc., in, 710; action for malpraxis in, *ib.*; medical congress in, 768; proposed amalgamation of medical societies in, 819; female physicians in, 890; factory medical service in, 1059; homœopathy in, 1078; first-aid in, 1137; leprosy in, 1210; blindness in, 1220; hydrophobia in, 1221; female medical society in, 1257; pass ar d'uck in, 1391; saccharin in, 1444; obituary for 1890 in, 1503
 Ryan-Tenison, Mr. E. H., antipyrin as an antialgætogogue, 955; the climate of Bexhill-on-Sea, 1105
- S.
 Saccharin in Russia, 1444
 St. Giles-in-the-Fields, the churchyard of, 254
 St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, inquiry into the requirements of, 1156
 Saint Nicolas, typhoid fever at, 819
 St. Petersburg, bacteriological institute at, 1020; proposed health exhibition at, 1077; small-pox in, 1176; results of examinations at the Military Medical Academy of, 1276; pharmaceutical chemists at, 1389
 Saintes, typhoid fever at, 933
 Sajous, Dr. C. E., Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences for 1890, *rev.*, 795
 Salford, an insanitary area in, 1100
 Salicylic acid, impure, 971; artificial, 1276, 1271, 1280, 1332, 1401, 1506
 Salipyrin (salicylate of antipyrin), 850

- Salomonsen, Dr. C. J., Bacteriological Technology, *rev.*, 1368
- Salol, treatment of cholera by, failure of, 697; in rheumatism, 1049
- Salt, consumption of, 818
- Salzer, Professor, the late, 1408
- Sanatorium, North of England Children's, opening of new wing of, 55
- San Francisco, the City and County Hospital at, 253
- Sanitary appliances, improvements in, 1433
- authorities, new powers of, 1139
- outlook, the, 1495
- Sanitation, ladies and, 184; scarlet fever and, 678; at the Church Congress, 800; on the Clyde, 803
- Sansom, Dr., Graves's disease, 1240
- Sarcoma, retro-pharyngeal, operation for, 34; recurrent cranial, 207; of liver occluding vena cava, etc., 958; of kidney, 961; of pelvis, 1240; excision of scapula for, 1177
- Sarcophagy in Scotland, 803
- Sargeant, Dr. E., the pollution of rivers, with special reference to the Mersey and Ribble, 503
- Saundby, Dr. R., on the morbid anatomy of diabetes mellitus, 435; nurses and their treatment, 814; treatment of hysteria, 1209; the varieties of hepatic cirrhosis, 1457
- Saunders, Sir E., becomes treasurer of Dental Hospital of London, 989
- Sausages, painted and dyed, 695
- Savage, Dr. G. H., on the connection between diabetes and insanity, 1184
- Dr. T., gynaecology in its relations to insanity, 274
- Scapula, tumour of, 1014; excision of for sarcoma, 1477
- Scarlatina, in childbed, 214; death from hemorrhage after, 734; Natural History of, Dr. D. A. Greawell, *rev.*, 739; and foot and mouth disease, 915; and measles, coexistence of, 1065, 1225
- Scarlet Fever. See Fever, scarlet
- Scepticism and asepticism, 813, 925, 1036, 1092, 1426
- Schäfer, Mr. E. A., Quain's Elements of Anatomy, 1363
- Schenk, Professor, the 25th anniversary of doctorate of, 1219
- Schoenlein, Dr., appointed professor of physiology at the University of Santiago, 878
- Schofield, Dr. A., Health at Home Tracts, *rev.*, 1016
- School of Anatomy. Mr. Cooke's, instruction at, 578; acceptance of the certificates of by the Colleges, 1101
- of Instruction, Volunteer Ambulance, list of instructors at, 872
- of Medicine, Bristol, fees, 569; medical staff and lectures at, 579; instruction at, 580; annual dinner, 1100
- of Medicine, Edinburgh, instruction at, 584; fees, *ib.*; medical staff and lectures at, 585; the official Calendar of, the, 642
- of Medicine, Glasgow Western, medical staff and lectures at, 585; instruction at, 586; fees, *ib.*
- of Medicine, Leeds. See College, Yorkshire
- of Medicine for Women, Edinburgh, lady students *p.*, 164
- of Medicine for Women, London, instruction at, 577; scholarships and prizes at, 578; introductory address at, 782; improvements in buildings at, 810; entrance scholarships at, 933
- of Pharmacy, Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, medical staff and instruction at, 590
- of Pharmacy of the Pharmaceutical Society, medical staff and instruction at, 591; introductory lecture at, 801
- of Physic in Ireland, medical staff and instruction at, 586; scholarships, etc., 587; fees, *ib.*
- St. Marylebone Infirmary Nurses' Training, report of, 124
- of Science, Normal, Kensington, instruction at, 519
- of Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, medical staff and instruction at, 590; fees, *ib.*
- Schools, the medical, and the grievances of army medical officers, 159; elementary, physical education in, 302; medical, opening of the, 400, 606; board, medical officers of health and infectious diseases in, 505; the medical entries at, the, 917, 968; London School Board, the sanitary condition of, 1140; elementary, sanitary science in, 1316; elementary, closure of, 1450; board, and infectious disease, 1498
- Sciatica, severe traumatic, cured by removal of a spiculum of bone from the edge of the great sacro-sciatic foramen, 900
- Science, sanitary, in elementary schools, 1316
- Sclera, note on the operative treatment of wounds of, 86
- Scleroderma, acute, 1126
- Scotland, sanitary plumbing in, 472; sarcophagy in, 803; ether drinking in, 982; parochial, medical service in, 1220; the office of medical officer of health in and army medical officers, 1449; medical events of the year in, 1501; obituary for 1890 in, 1503
- Scotometer, a portable, 741
- Scott, Dr. John (London), death of, 295; obituary notice of, 484
- Dr. J. (Langshaw), death of, 355
- Scriba, Dr. J., awarded medal of Red Cross Society, 486
- Scrotum, avulsion of, 1411
- Seaton, Dr. R., clinical instruction at fever hospitals in connection with the operation of the Compulsory Notification Act, 501
- Seegen, Dr. J., die Zuckerbildung in Thierkörper, *rev.*, 1188
- Seine, the impurity of, 534
- Selby, Mr. P., a simple coin catcher, 1362
- Semple, Mr. H. F., poisonous effects of exalgine, 85
- Senn, Dr. N., Intestinal Surgery, *rev.*, 1191
- Sentence, an inconsequential, 695
- Septum, nasal, deflections of, the, 617
- Sergeant, Mr. G., obituary notice of, 252
- Servants in hospitals, 116
- Service, Mr. J., Thir Notandums, *rev.*, 152
- Session, the winter, 797
- Sewage, electrical treatment of, 498; disposal of, 824; of London, disposal of, 1019; the "amines"; method of treating, 1042
- Disposal Works, Mr. W. S. Crimp, *rev.*, 847
- Sewer openings, 159
- Ventilation and Sewage Treatment, Mr. R. H. Reeves, *rev.*, 1189
- Sewill, Mr. H., Dental Surgery, *rev.*, 1369
- Shadwell, Dr. St. C. B., mediate infection in peritussis, 1161
- Shah, Mr. T. M., Rhinoplasty, *rev.*, 283
- Sharkey, Dr., Graefe's lid sign, 959
- Sharpe, Dr. J., presentation to, 330
- Shattock, Mr. S. G., A Descriptive Catalogue of the Pathological Collection in the Museum of St. Thomas's Hospital, *rev.*, 1305
- Shaw, Mr. H., asylum attendants, 983
- Sheen, Dr., medical bookkeeping, 1340; the carbolic spray and Bismarck's tube, 1448
- Sheffield, correspondence from, 51, 246, 478, 650, 813, 981, 1090, 1271, 1399; out-patients at asylums, 51; meeting of North of England Obstetrical Society at, *ib.*; Beckett Hospital, *ib.*; Hospital Sunday, *ib.*; sale of insanitary houses at, 478; the Redmires water, *ib.*; rabies and the muzzling order at, 650; decrease of pauperism at, *ib.*; disposal of house refuse at, 651, 813; hydrophobia at, 813; the early days of the medical school of, 823; smoke abatement at, 981; commencement of Annus Medicus at, *ib.*; smoke abatement at, 1090; middens or water carriage, *ib.*; demonstration of Koch's remedy in, 1383; report of the guardians of, 1399; general news from, *ib.*
- Sheild, Mr. A. M., suppurative affections of the testicle and epididymis, 1122; cancer of tongue, 1240; sarcoma of the pelvis, *ib.*
- Shepherd, Dr. F. J., A Retrospect of Surgery, *rev.*, 690
- Sherbet, the, of the West, 695
- Ship sanitation in 1889, 665
- surgeons, 314
- Shop assistants, health of, 33
- Shorthand for medical students, 909
- Sibley, Mr. W. K., notes on the University of Berlin, 40, 754, 808, 919; hypnotism in therapeutics, 445; Latin and preliminary education, 539; the non-contagiousness of cancer, 1297; on Koch's remedy, 1438
- Sickness, seasonal, 664
- Sierra Leone, medical poor relief at, 762; sale of drugs, etc., at, *ib.*
- Sieveking, Sir E., Falmouth as a health resort, 703
- Sight, defective in school children, 1157
- Silesia, outbreak of typhus fever in, 660; outbreak of diphtheria, measles, etc., in, 820
- Silk, Dr. J. F. W., anaesthetics at the Berlin Congress, 528
- Simon, Sir J., charitable bequests forbidden by law, 1027
- Dr. R. M., malformation of heart, 1126
- Simpson, Dr. J., presentation to, 431, 486
- Mr. J. C., alcohol in anaesthetic mixtures, 529; two cases of placenta prævia, 845; goitre and pregnancy, 1271
- Sinclair, Dr. W. J., vaginal hysterectomy, 1065
- Sisley, Dr. R., extensive gummatous lesions of the liver, diaphragm, lungs and spleen, 1063
- Skelding, Dr. H., presentation to, 39
- Skeleton, the, in acromegaly, 253
- Skerrett, Dr. M., on functional diseases of the heart, 374
- Skin, Synopsis of Lectures on Diseases of the, Dr. R. J. Garden, *rev.*, 691; the classification of diseases of, 1220; and hair, a Synopsis of the Diseases of, Dr. R. G. Paterson, *rev.*, 1370
- flap, cases of symblepharon, treated by, 87
- grafting, cocaine in, 112; extensive laceration of leg, treated by, 1239
- Skinner, Mr. E., "puff and dart," 1014
- Skull, the topographical anatomy of the mastoid region of the, 683; compound depressed fracture of, with recovery, 998; compound depressed fracture of, 1127
- Skunk, hydrophobia from the bite of a, 1024
- Skyrme, Mr. H. E., fracture of rib six days after injury to the, 733
- Sleeping rooms, plants in, 512
- Sloughing, subclavian aneurysm cured by, 961
- Smaile, Mr. M., the Medical Council and the dental profession, 955
- Small-pox in Egypt, 208; isolation of cases of, 253; at Madrid, 710, 990, 1407; in Paris, 710; in Holland, 1018; in France, 1100; in Lisbon, 1157, 1408; in St. Petersburg, 1176
- Smith, Mr. A. H., death under chloroform, 789
- Dr. A. J., modern methods of managing lingering labour, 719
- Dr. F. J., chronic onychitis, 1185; nodules on hand, *ib.*
- Dr. H., modern methods of managing labour, 719; a loose stitch in celiotomy, 1295; poulticing the cervix uteri, 1340; a new crusade, 1455
- Dr. J. G., the surgical treatment of acute intestinal obstruction, 835
- Mr. J. K., retires from surgery of Stanley Hospital, Liverpool, 651; presentation to, 1509
- J. W. T., obituary notice of, 483
- Mr. Noble, hypnotism in therapeutics, 444; elected a corresponding member of the American Orthopaedic Association, 989; the claims and limitations of physical education in school, 1001
- Mr. P., the causes, prevention and treatment of myopia, 723
- Dr. R. P., the Working of the New Lunacy Act, 178
- Dr. T. G., abdominal pulsation, 1240
- Dr. W., on the alleged difference between male and female respiratory movements, 843; the claims and limitations of physical education in school, 1001
- Smith's Physician's and Surgeon's Visiting List, *rev.*, 1131
- Smoke demon, cherishing the, 1442
- nuisance, the London and London householders, 314; abatement of the, 499; conference on, 879; in London, 1221
- Smokers, comfort for, 124
- Smoking, cancer and, 748
- Smyley, Dr. W. J., modern methods of managing lingering labour, 719
- Smyth, Dr. S., ergot in lingering labour, 1225
- Snare, a new nasal, 691, 741
- Snell, Mr. S., acute cellulitis of the orbit with a fatal result, 87; miners' nystagmus and the safety lamp, 422; the causes, treatment and prevention of myopia, 727; the employment of the electro magnet in ophthalmic surgery, 1055
- Snow, Dr. H., on the Reappearance (Recurrence) of Cancer, *rev.*, 689; the Palliative Treatment of Incurable Cancer, *rev.*, *ib.*; carcinoma (cylindroma) high up the rectum, 815
- Dr. W. V., on Koch's remedy, 1490
- Soap, Vinolia toilet, 462; Vinolia (oalsamic) *ib.*
- Soaps, lanoline, 90
- Society of railway servants, 745
- Societies, friendly, and contracts not to practise, 529, 604; canvassing by, 873
- Society, Anatomical of Great Britain and Ireland, the questions of committee of collective investigation of, 857
- of Apothecaries. See Apothecaries
- Botanical, Edinburgh, meeting of, 1192
- Charity Organisation, Report of the Special Committee of, on the Preparation and Audit of the Accounts of Charitable Institutions, *rev.*, 462
- Charity Organisation, Glasgow, annual report of, 1445
- Clinical of London, suppurating in the left hip-joint, treated by incision and erosion of an abscess cavity in the neck of the femur on which the suppurating depended and in which primary union was obtained and the patient recovered with a perfectly movable joint, 898; urgent dyspnoea in an infant aged 12 months, occurring suddenly and terminating fatally within an hour and a half, due to a caecum gland which had ulcerated its way into the trachea, 899; removal of the acromial half of the right clavicle for myeloid tumour, *ib.*; severe traumatic sciatica cured by the removal of a spiculum of bone from the edge of the great sacro-sciatic foramen, 900; remarks of president, 909; living specimens, 1011, 1297; mixed enchondroma of the submaxillary gland, 1011; a case of tuberculous peritonitis and double pleurisy resulting in recovery, *ib.*; aneurysm of the arch of the aorta for which the left common carotid artery was tied, 1180; a case of tuberculous meningitis in a man past middle age in whom no old tuberculous focus was discovered, *ib.*; a case of tumour cerebri with incipient tuberculous meningitis, 1181; "negro lethargy" or

- "sleeping sickness" of Africa, 1181; a case in which several fragments of bone were removed from the male urinary bladder after disease of the spine had existed for seven years, 1298; traumatic hydronephrosis cured by natural effort, *ib.*; dermoid tumours of the tongue, 1299; case of lupus of the mouth and face treated by Koch's method for tuberculosis, 1426; hydatid of lung, death after exploratory puncture, *ib.*; double empyema treated by drainage, recovery, *ib.*; case of empyema in which a communication was established with the œsophagus, 1427; case of abscess of the lung, drainage, recovery, *ib.*
- Society, Clinical of Manchester, cases, 1014; specimen, *ib.*; list of officers, 1157; the claims of medical hypnotism, 1243
- Clinical, Newcastle-on-Tyne, annual banquet, etc., of, 1447
- Epidemiological, president's address, 1241
- Gynaecological, British, the correlation of the sexual functions and mental disorders of women, 901, 1013; specimens, 1013, 1185, 1476; intestinal obstruction, 1186; discussion on the Midwives Registration Bill, 1301, 1476
- Harveian of London, treatment of tuberculous joint disease, 958; some points in connection between the eye and the cardio-vascular system, 1123; anesthetics, 1124; the Harveian lectures, 1241, 1302, 1367
- Health, Edinburgh, opening of session of, 1100
- Hunterian, filaria sanguinis, 1013; perityphilitis, *ib.*; lesions in cerebral chorea, 1014; Graves's disease, 1184; Raynaud's disease; *ib.*; chronic onychitis, 1185; nodules on hands, *ib.*; multiple fibro lipomata, *ib.*; foreign body in ear, 1477; chancre on finger, *ib.*; injuries to the elbow, *ib.*; excision of scapula for sarcoma, *ib.*; ulceration of large intestine in scarlet fever, *ib.*; simple communicated fracture of tibia with impaction, *ib.*; generalised tuberculosis, 1478
- Infirmaries Medical Superintendents', meeting of, 1100, 1347
- Kyrie, Glasgow, progress of, 1319
- Medical, Berlin, honorary members of, 1221
- Medical, Cambridge, abdominal section for large fibrocellular tumour, recovery, 1478; thoracic hernia, *ib.*; cholecystotomy after repeated attacks of biliary colic accompanied by jaundice, *ib.*
- Medical, Glasgow, Southern, officers, etc., of, 916
- Medical, Islington, first meeting of, 1157
- Medical, Literary, Glasgow, formation of, 1445
- Medical, of London, readers of papers at, etc., 910; president's address, 960; excision of the Gasserian ganglion, 1012; the abuse of drainage wounds, 1013; on an operation for vesico vaginal fistula through a suprapubic opening in the bladder, 1069; case of rheumatism complicated by extensive hemorrhage, 1070; on the relation of asthma to other diseases, 1122; deposition of crystalline urates in the tissues, 1184; on the connection between diabetes and insanity, *ib.*; sporadic cretinism, 1240; cleft palate, *ib.*; masturbation in an infant, *ib.*; congenital tumours, *ib.*; enlargement of one leg, *ib.*; congenital malformation, *ib.*; cancer of tongue, *ib.*; sarcoma of the pelvis, *ib.*; ruptured ureter (p), *ib.*; abdominal pulsation, *ib.*; Graves's disease, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*; on the treatment of stenosis of the larynx and trachea following tracheotomy, with remarks on intubation, 1299; congenital contraction of the fingers and its association with "hammer toe," 1366; on the nature and treatment of certain forms of vesico-intestinal fistula, *ib.*; on the barking cough of puberty, 1428
- Medical, of Manchester, intrathoracic tumour, 1127; excision of spinal accessory nerve for spasmodic torticollis, *ib.*; sporadic cretinism, *ib.*; abdominal abscess, *ib.*; compound depressed fracture of skull, *ib.*
- Medical, Massachusetts, Shattuck lecture 59
- Medical, Midland, officers of, 933; webbed fingers treated by operation, 1126; Dr. Ransome's stethometers, *ib.*; acute scleroderma, *ib.*; aneurysm of aorta, *ib.*; specimens, 1127; Friedreich's disease, *ib.*
- Medical Missionary, objects of, 1445
- Medical, North Queensland, annual meeting of, 765
- Medical, Northumberland and Durham, cancer of the tongue, 960; excision of astragalus, 961; subclavian aneurysm spontaneously cured by sloughing, *ib.*; spasmodic wry neck, *ib.*; popliteal aneurysm, *ib.*; sarcoma of kidney, *ib.*; Paget's disease of the breast, *ib.*; list of officers, etc., 990
- Medical Officers of Health, annual provincial gathering of, 252; the presidential of, 909; annual meeting of Birmingham and Midland branch of, 931; president's address, 1069; meeting of North Western branch of, 1211; Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1890, 1211; Housing of the
- Working Classes Act (1890), *ib.*; cases, 1244; specimens, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; Infectious Diseases Prevention Act, 1478; Public Health Amendment Act, *ib.*
- Society, Medical, Public Health, meeting of, 877
- Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance, report of, 218; general meeting of, 419; committee meeting of, 809, 1311, 1385
- Medical Students', Manchester, annual dinner, 1337
- Medical, Ulster, annual meeting of, 100; opening of session of, 1262; annual dinner of, 1320; invites Professor Gairdner to deliver address, 1393
- Medical, York, Mr. Hutchinson at, 858
- Medico-Chirurgical, Aberdeen, special meeting of, 750; meeting of, 1143, 1393; list of officers, etc., 1319; annual dinner of, 1500
- Medico-Chirurgical, Bristol, formation of new library, etc., 1046
- Medico-Chirurgical, Bradford, installation of president, 1014; cystic tumours of pituitary body, *ib.*; radical cure of hernia, *ib.*; specimens, 1014; injuries of the eye, 1127; empyema and pyopericardium, *ib.*
- Medico-Chirurgical, Brighton and Sussex, list of officers, 254; notification of infectious disease, 791; cases, 792; specimens, 792; torticollis, 1187; medicated bougies, *ib.*; ulcerative endocarditis, *ib.*; neuroses, *ib.*
- Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, list of officers of, 1101; case, 1128; specimen, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; meeting of, 1444
- Medico-Chirurgical, Glasgow, list of officers of, 859, 933; meeting of, 971; the treasurer'ship of, 1100; discussion on anesthetics at, 1212; opening lecture at, 1319
- Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, gastro-enterostomy, 962; cholecystotomy, *ib.*; thyroidectomy, *ib.*; importance of returning the duration of illness in death certificates, *ib.*; specimens, 962, 1185; multilocular hydatid cyst, 1185; cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1185, 1303; cases, 1185, 1303; exhibit, 1185; excision of vermiform appendix, 1303; Dupuytren's contraction of fingers, *ib.*; trephining septum nasi in deviation, *ib.*
- Medico-Chirurgical, Nottingham, nephroto-my, 152; abdominal section, *ib.*; two cases of venous thrombosis, *ib.*; obstructive disease of ileum, 961; detail in treatment, 1126; specimens, 1126, 1363; an epidemic of boils and carbuncles, 1367; acute intestinal obstruction, 1363
- Medico-Chirurgical, Sheffield, president's address, 901; ovarian cyst, 1014; "puff and dart," *ib.*; lupus verrucosus, *ib.*; tumour of scapula, *ib.*; vesical calculi, *ib.*; after-history of a case of oophorectomy, 1015; fibromyoma of vagina, *ib.*; epidemic pneumonia, *ib.*; syphilitic ulceration of the nose, 1127; carcinoma of stomach and liver, *ib.*; aneurysm of abdominal aorta, *ib.*; malignant disease of arm following burn, *ib.*; plastic bronchitis, *ib.*; death certificates, *ib.*; Koch's treatment of tuberculosis, 1242; microscopic sections, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*; hysteropexia, *ib.*; surgical complications of gout, *ib.*; specimens, 1490; therapeutic incidents, *ib.*
- Medico-Chirurgical, West Kent, list of officers, 933; adenoid vegetations in the nasopharynx, 1187
- Medico-Chirurgical, West London, president's address, 901; ulcerations of the nasal septum, *ib.*; officers, etc., of, 1046; fibroma molluscum, 1128; specimens, *ib.*; laparotomy for tuberculous peritonitis, *ib.*; drainage in abdominal section, *ib.*; cases, 1478
- Microscopical, Scottish, meeting of, 1260, 1500
- National Health, classes for women at, 765; lectures of, 1100; examinations at, 1337
- Natural History and Medicine, Amsterdam celebrates its centenary, 1203
- New Sydenham, annual meeting of, 474
- Obstetrical, Edinburgh, list of officers of, 1221
- Obstetrical of London, specimens, 87, 900, 1124, 1430; fever in childbed, 87; case of symmetrical erysipelas followed by premature labour, eclampsia on the nineteenth day post-partum, 28 paroxysms, no renal disease, recovery, 200; pregnancy with Bright's disease, 901, 1124; on plugging the uterus in severe cases of post-partum hemorrhage, with notes of a successful case, 1125; and the Midwives Registration Bill, 1149, 1430; note on the operation for restoring the perineal body in complete rupture of the female perineum, 1431; the purse-string suture, its use in complete rupture of the perineum, *ib.*; habitual abortion, *ib.*
- Obstetrical and Gynaecological, Glasgow, list of officers, etc., 1088
- Ophthalmological of the United Kingdom, concussion of the eyeball giving rise to acute local symptoms of congenital syphilis, 86; "cephalic tetanus" following a penetrating wound of the orbit, *ib.*; pyæmic panophthalmitis, *ib.*; note on
- the operative treatment of scleral wounds, *ib.*; acute cellulitis of the orbit with fatal result, 87; cases of symblepharon treated by a skin flap, *ib.*; card specimens, 87, 960, 1183, 1476; annual general meeting, 87; president's introductory address, 959; Graefe's lid sign, *ib.*; recovery from Graves's disease, 960; paralysis of both external recti with contraction of the internal recti, *ib.*; operations for ptosis, 1182; on individual differences in the degree of latent lateral deviations of the eyes on looking upwards and downwards, *ib.*; case of double hemianopsia, *ib.*; a case of hemianopsia, *ib.*; a case of alexia, *ib.*; the Bowman lecture, 1183; on some points in the development of cataract, 1475; paresis of the external recti, 1476; paralysis of external recti muscles after diphtheria, *ib.*; supposed sanguineous lachrymation, *ib.*
- Society, Pathological of London, opening of session, 957; case of acromegaly, *ib.*; chylous ascites, *ib.*; new growth in liver secondary to carcinoma of descending colon, *ib.*; new growth in mediastinal glands and left lung, *ib.*; perforation of small intestine caused by a collection of orange pips incarcerated in an inguinal hernia, 958; sarcoma of liver occluding vena cava and hepatic veins, and involving heart, *ib.*; fifty loose cartilages of peculiar nature removed from a knee-joint, *ib.*; recent specimens, *ib.*; card specimens, 958, 1069, 1180, 1297, 1430; recent specimen, 1067; a supposed case of indigenous leprosy, *ib.*; gumma of lung, 1068; extensive gummatous lesions of the liver, diaphragm, lung and spleen, *ib.*; osteitis deformans, *ib.*; external hydrocephalus, 1069; fibroid polypus of trachea, *ib.*; soft parts and pelvis of an adult with ectopia vesicæ, *ib.*; hydatid cyst between bladder and rectum, 1178; partial rupture of the right subclavian artery with extensive separation of the internal and middle coats, 1179; aneurysm of heart, *ib.*; atrophy of heart, *ib.*; ulcer under vocal cord followed by general emphysema, *ib.*; caseous gland opening into œsophagus, *ib.*; the characteristic organism of cancer, 1297; the non-contagiousness of cancer, *ib.*; tumours three years after successful osteotomy, 1429; lipoma of liver (? appendix epiploica) *ib.*; harlequin calf, *ib.*; pilosis, *ib.*; subternal goitre arising in accessory thyroid, 1430; ulceration and perforation of gall bladder without gall stones, *ib.*; a tumour involving œsophagus and trachea in the neck, *ib.*
- Pathological, Manchester, president's address, 1014; dactylitis, *ib.*; Addison's disease, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*
- Pathological and Clinical, Glasgow, opening of session of, 916; meeting of, 1143; morphia, 1243; mediastinal tumour, *ib.*; pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, *ib.*
- Pediatric American, Transactions of the, Dr. W. P. Watson, *rev.*, 690
- Philosophical, Cambridge, election to council of, 1100; honorary members, etc., of, 1335
- Philosophical, Glasgow, meeting of, 1143; annual meeting of, 1319
- Physiological, at Edinburgh, 215, 299, 870
- Red Cross, meeting of International Committee of, 710
- Red Cross Russian, balance sheet of, 534; the funds of, 1248
- for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, quarterly court of governors of, 184, 933
- Royal, the medals of, 1257; anniversary meeting of, 1317
- Royal, Edinburgh, meeting of, 98, 215, 1318, 1499
- Royal Medical, Edinburgh, opening of winter session of, 1025; list of officers, 1408
- Royal Medical and Chirurgical, the house of, 913; seven cases of excision of the hip combined with the hot-water flushing method, primary union in six, 1009; soot in cells of chimney-sweep's cancer, 1010, 1122; suppurative affection of the testicle and epididymis, 1122; on 114 consecutive cases of operation for calculus in the bladder, performed at the Hospital for Sick Children, and a comparison of the methods adopted, 1239; ballot for new members, 1240; clinical observations upon respiration during anesthesia, with special reference to the causes of embarrassed and obstructed breathing, 1395
- Russian of Medical Men, the Proceedings of, 1262
- St. George's Hospital Graphic, exhibition of, 1139
- Statistical, reform of hospital abuses, 1208
- for the Study of Inebriety, quarterly meeting of, 866
- Soldiers, a Guide to Health for the Use of, Surgeon-Major R. C. Eaton, *rev.*, 1072
- Sollier, M., Recherches Cliniques et Thérapeutiques sur l'Épilepsie, etc., *rev.*, 1071
- Somnambulism, fatal, 246
- Soot in cells of chimney-sweep's cancer, 1010, 1122
- Sounds, loud, injurious effects of on the hearing, 675

- Southam, Mr. F. A., a case of prostatic retention of urine treated by suprapubic prostatectomy, 507; excision of spinal accessory nerve for spasmodic torticollis, 1127
- Southampton, opening of Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital at, 905
- Southend, epidemic of typhoid at, 909, 966, 1023
- Southwold, the water supply of, 708; remarks on, 993
- Souza-Leite, Dr. J. D., de l'Acromégalie, *rev.*, 26
- Spain, leprosy in, 535; rags from, 648; la Asociación contra la tuberculosis in, 1244; Koch's remedy in, 1490; obituary for 1890 in, 1503
- Spaink, Dr. P. F., awarded prize for essay on chronic alcoholism, 1110
- Spanton, Mr. W. D., the surgical treatment of acute intestinal obstruction, 839; gastrotomy, 1493; Berlin Medical Congress, *ib.*
- Specialism and specialists, 331; medical education and, 784
- Specialists and the relations of medical men, 706; medical, 1512
- Speculum, a new, 741
- Spencer, Mr. W. G., soot in cells of chimney sweep's cancer, 1010, 1122
- Spermine, 1270
- Spicer, Dr. F., vaginal hysterectomy, 1238
- Dr. Scanes, medicated nasal cylinder in the treatment of hay fever, etc., 621
- Spirits, raw, 34; deleterious, 184; adulteration of, 297
- Spleen, treatment of chronic hypertrophy of, 49
- Spint, an ill-fitting, 365; a n-w, for Colles's fracture of the forearm, 740; Roughton's, a protest, 1105, 1225
- Spray, the carbolic and Esmarch's tube, 1448
- Squire, Dr. W., reinfection, recrudescence, or what? 845, 1361, 1512
- Stack, Dr. T., presentation to, 1207
- Stafford, lectures to sanitary inspectors at, 933
- Stalkart, Dr. C. E. G., rectal obstruction in a child, 685; plumber and plumbism, 1106
- Dr. H., avulsion of scrotum, 1411
- Stammering, cure of, 992, 1048
- Stanhope, Mr., and the medical corporations, 97; deputation to, 212, 217, 297, 354, 428
- Stanley, Mr. H. M., in Darkest Africa, *rev.*, 38
- Staphylococcus albus, is it identical with staphylococcus aureus? 50
- Stark, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 117
- Steam, death from inhalation of, 1443
- Steamers, medical service on, 52
- Steavenson, Dr. W. E., Uses of Electrolysis in Surgery, *rev.*, 153
- Steele, Dr. C., simple method of removing a needle, 897
- Dr. W. T., ergot in lingering labour, 1225
- Steell, Dr., intrathoracic tumour, 1127
- Steil, Mr. J. W. H., modification in the application of the upper blade of the long forceps, 955
- Stem, flexible urethral, 796
- Stephen, Mr. G. C., xanthoma multiplex, 734; study in Vienna, 1455
- Stephenson, Dr. W., the Aberdeen degree, 247
- Sterility in Women, Dr. A. W. Edis, *rev.*, 1369
- Stethometers, Dr. Ransome's, 1126
- Stethoscope, improved binaural, 1072
- Steven, Dr. J. L., mediastinal tumour, 1243
- Stevens, Mr. G. J. B., chancre on finger, 1477
- Stevenson, Mr. T., foreign body in soft palate, 205
- Surgeon-Major W. F., septicism and asepticism, 1036
- Stewart, Dr. D., the Eustachian catheter and Politzer's bag, 676
- Dr. James, hypnotism in therapeutics, 454
- Mr. John, labour obstructed by vaginal atresia, 1176
- Dr. T. G., on the treatment of chronic Bright's disease, 389
- Mr. W. R. H., an effect of Politzer's or Valsalvan inflation, 63; the abuse of syringing, 677
- Stimulants in workhouses, 639, 697; and work, 1442
- Stirling, Dr. W., the Physiological Society's meeting at Edinburgh, 870; Outlines of Practical Physiology, *rev.*, 1482
- Stitch, a loose, in oeliotomy, 1295
- Stockman, Dr. R., the pharmacology of morphine and its derivatives, 189; artificial salicylic acid, 1271, 1401; appointed examiner in pharmacy, etc., at Victoria University, 1509
- Stockton, enteric fever at, 909
- Stoker, Mr. W., the Presidency of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1273
- Stomach, perforatory ulcer of, 19; the heart and the, 404; carcinoma of, 427; dilatation of the, 1302
- Stone in the ureter in women, 125
- Mr. G. R., paroxysmal bilateral otalgia depending on a general neurotic condition, 678
- Stothart, Dr. J., extraction of fishhooks, 1411
- Stoves, disinfecting, in the Paris hospitals, 478; movable, dangers of, 1161
- Strahan, Dr. J., new uses of old drugs, 1186
- Strang, Mr. W. J., obituary notice of, 1336
- Strange, Dr. W., severe affection of the vagus nerve, the result of the poison of influenza, 629; the elimination of Latin from preliminary medical education, 1087
- Stratford-on-Avon, insanitary state of post office of, 933
- Streams, pollution of by paper works, 502
- Stretton, Mr. J. L., enrolled as honorary associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 486
- Stricture, impassable, the surgical treatment of, 137
- Struthers, Dr. J., the Aberdeen degree, 114, 247; testimonial to, 1339; a tribute to, 1392
- Strychnine, suicide by poisoning by, 750
- Stuart, Dr. J. A. E., medical bookkeeping, 1281
- Studdert, Dr. R. C., obituary notice of, 875
- Students, London medical, degrees for, 52, 94, 155, 370, 983; medical shorthand for, 909
- Studentship, John Lucas Walker, 911
- Sturges, Dr. O., The Natural History and Relations of Pneumonia, *rev.*, 792
- Style, Mr. G., anencephalic foetus born alive, 824
- Substitutes and fees, 365
- Suckling, Dr., acute scleroderma, 1126
- Sugar, dyed, 647; in urine, estimation of, 1245
- Suicide by strychnine poisoning, 750; among school children in Prussia, 879; a sensational, 993; among school children in Germany, 1347
- Sulphaminol, 208
- Sulphonal, a fatal case of poisoning by, 955
- Summons, coroner's, 480
- Sunderland, opening of new hospital for infectious diseases at, 878
- Sunstroke and insanity, 447
- Superannuation allowances, 1207
- Superstitions, sanitary, 1080
- Supplanter, a, 1404
- Supplies, hospital and workhouse, adulteration of, 969
- Suppositories, screw-stopped hollow, 208
- Suppuration in the left hip-joint treated by incision, etc., 888
- Surgeons, mediæval military, and surgery, 157; abdominal, legal responsibilities of, 968
- Surgeries, open, 312
- Surgery, Dental, Mr. A. W. Barrett, *rev.*, 90; operative, the teaching of, 273; antiseptic, the present position of, 377, 728; aseptic, 525; and Medicine, Contributions to, Mr. H. O. Thomas, *rev.*, 634; of Infancy and Childhood, Selected Subjects in connection with the, Mr. E. Owen, *rev.*, 687; a Retrospect of, Dr. F. J. Shepherd, *rev.*, 690; abdominal, past and present, 960; of the large arterial trunks, 1110, 1402; Intestinal, Dr. N. Senn, *rev.*, 1191; of the central nervous system, 1286; Dental, Mr. H. Sewill, *rev.*, 1369; modern abdominal, Sir S. Wells, on, 1413, 1465
- Surgical training, surgical practice, surgical results, 267
- Sutherland, Dr. H., a Directory of Justices in England and Wales, etc., *rev.*, 795
- Sutton, Mr. J. B., removal of the acromial half of the right clavicle for myeloid tumour, 899; severe traumatic sciatica cured by the removal of a spiculum of bone from the edge of the great sacro-sciatic foramen, 900; harlequin calf, 1429
- Suture, of tendons, 50; the purse-string, its use in complete rupture of the perineum, 1431
- reel holder, 208
- Swain, Mr. P., incised wound of the knee-joint with transverse division of the patella, recovery with perfect use of the joint, 1120
- Swaine, Surgeon-Major C. L., the value of vaccination, 19
- Swanage as a health resort, Mr. J. Brye, *rev.*, 795
- Swanzy, Mr. H. R., case of double hemianopsia, 1182; a Handbook of Diseases of the Eye and their Treatment, *rev.*, 1305
- Sweet, Mr. W. J., obituary notice of, 55
- Switzerland, correspondence from, 112, 527, 702; medical practice in, 127; phthisis in, 487; English medical practitioners in, 528, 652; notes from on Koch's remedy, 1329, 1490
- Sym, Mr. A. C., eczema caused by primula obconica, 686
- Mr. W. G., appointed assistant ophthalmic surgeon to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 400
- Symblepharon, cases of treated by a skin flap, 87
- Symington, Dr. J., the teaching, etc., of anatomy, 682
- Symonds, Mr. C. J., treatment of laryngeal disease in tuberculosis, 611
- Sympson, Mr. T., rectal obstruction in a child, 790
- Syms, the late Surgeon G. H., 1449
- Mr. W. J., the will of, 487
- Syphilis of the tongue, treatment of, 62, 127, 187; congenital concussion of the eyeball giving rise to acute local symptoms of, 86; in Russia, 124; infection of from a bite, 765; of the Nervous System, the Treatment of, Dr. J. Althaus, *rev.*, 1305
- Syphilitic infection, damages for, 710
- Syphon drainage, or flushing trocar and cannula, for antiseptic operations on chronic abscesses, etc., 634
- Syringe, a new and simple hypodermic, 90; Professor Koch's, 1197
- Syringing, the abuse of, 677
- Syngomelle, Contribution à l'Étude de la, Dr. J. Bruhl, *rev.*, 795
- T. Tabellæ, disintegrating, 905
- Table, new portable operation, 634
- Tablets, insolubility of, 808
- Tabloids, compressed, 905; of compressed sulphonal and phenacetin, 1131
- Tack, on the wrong, 297
- Tænia, treatment of, 993
- Tait, Mr. L., the election at the College of Surgeons, 113; surgical training, surgical practice, surgical results, 267; the present aspect of antiseptic surgery, 728, 824; septicism and asepticism, 925, 1092; Porro's operation, 961; the surgical treatment of uterine myoma, 1005, 1149, 1272, 1400; elected to honorary fellowships, 1045; injury to perineum, 1209
- Tannahill, Mr. T. F., medical and surgical diplomas, 1035
- Tapping extraordinary, 1280, 1411; and draining the ventricles in certain cases of brain disease, 1292
- Targett, Mr. J. H., appointed pathological curator of the museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, 909
- Tatham, Dr., the death-rate of Manchester, 532
- Taylor, Mr. C. B., resection of the optic nerve, 490; inoculated meat, 666
- Mr. H. H., the Royal Commission on Vaccination, 539, 665
- Mr. J., case of Porro-Cesarean section, both mother and child saved, 738
- Dr. J. J. B., Neale's Digest, 1411
- Mr. J. W., digital exploration of pylorus, 1479
- Dr. M. W., causes of diphtheria in animals and man at Buenos Ayres, 1037
- Mr. S. J., miners' nystagmus and the safety lamp, 313, 480
- Teache, a school board, throat disease among, 750
- Teale, Mr. T. P., excision of vermiform appendix, 1303
- Technology, Bacteriological, Dr. J. C. Salmonsen, *rev.*, 1368
- Tees, fever in the valley of the, 818, 1098
- Teeth, death from extraction of, 661
- Teetotaler, a royal, 1280
- Teevan, Mr. H., puerperal eclampsia, 789
- Tellurite of potassium in the night sweats of phthisis, 50
- Temperance in the army, 695
- Tendons, suture of, 50; flexor, at wrist, union of, 629
- Tenesmus, faucial and pharyngeal, 621
- Terminologia medica polyglotta, 64
- Terrillon, M., the ovariectomies of, 112
- Terry, Mr. H., book keeping, 257
- Testicle, dislocation of the, 631; suppurative affections of the, 1122; undescended, 1125; tuberculosis of, 1126
- Testimonials to proprietary preparations, 955; the dangers of, 1021, 1149
- Testing, Pharmaceutical, a Manual of, Mr. B. S. Proctor, *rev.*, 27
- Tétanos, Premières Recherches sur la Nature et l'Étiologie du, MM. R. Verhoogen et C. Baert, *rev.*, 1190
- Tetanus, 50; "cephalic," following a penetrating wound of the orbit, 86; neonatorum at Calcutta, 1094; cure of, by pilocarpine, 1219; experiments on the prevention and cure of, 1317; the production of immunity to, 1385
- Textbook of Mental Diseases, Mr. W. B. Lewis, *rev.*, 738
- Thames, the, and the London water supply, 660, 1021; poisoning of the, 695
- Thane, Mr. G. D., Quain's Elements of Anatomy, *rev.*, 1368
- Thanhafer, Professor L., appointed to chair of anatomy at University of Buda-Pesth, 24
- Theatres, unhealthy, 1204
- Therapeutics as an applied science, 315; the historical development of, 1134
- Thermometer, "duplex instantanée," clinical, 347; a nurses' clinical, 1371
- Thin, Dr. G., the rash caused by the injection of Koch's fluid, 1330
- Thir Notandums, Mr. J. Service, *rev.*, 152
- Thirsk opening of cottage hospital at, 764
- Thomas, Dr. A. W., Dr. Koch's remedy for tuberculosis, 1331

Thomas, Mr. H. O., Contributions to Surgery and Medicine, *rev.*, 634
 — Mr. J., awarded Hutchinson prize, 1004
 — Dr. R., peristitis after childbirth, 1480
 — Dr. T. G., Abortion and its Treatment, *rev.*, 847
 — Dr. W. R., on functional disorders of the heart, 374
 Thompson, Dr. E. C., excision of the knee, 206; subcutaneous abscess, *ib.*; recurrent cranial sarcoma, *ib.*; ovariectomies, *ib.*
 — Dr. E. S., Influenza or Epidemic Catarrhal Fever, *rev.*, 1070
 — Sir H., the classification of vesical tumours, 332, 478
 — Dr. W. H., the teaching, etc., of anatomy, 681
 Thomson, Dr. H., on vaccination eruptions, 1231
 — Dr. T., lead poisoning from drinking water, 496; the abatement of smoke nuisance, 501
 — Mr. W., the surgery of the large arterial trunks, 1118
 — Sir W., complimentary resolutions to, 1444
 Thornton, Mr. J. K., resigns surgery of Samaritan Free Hospital, 159; abdominal surgery, past and present, 960
 Thresh, Dr. J. C., pollution of streams by paper works, 502
 Throat, "relaxed," 622; disease of among school board teachers, 753
 Thrombosis, venous, two cases of, 152
 Thudichum, Dr., ulceration of the nasal septum, 901
 Thumb, supernumerary, 22
 Thunder and sour milk, 512, 651
 Thursfield, Dr. W. N., the etiology of typhoid fever, 493; lead poisoning by drinking water, 498
 Thyroid grafting in myxœdema, 525, 1258
 Thyroidectomy, case of, 962
 Tibia, simple comminuted fracture of the, with impaction, 1477
 Tichborne, Dr. C. R., a non poisonous, non-irritative antiseptic dressing, 1063
 Tidy, Mr. C. M., Medical Law for Medical Men, *rev.*, 633
 Tilt, Dr. E. J., the Riviera, the journey to and fro, 701
 Tinnitus aurium, the etiology of, 667
 Tissue oxidation, defective, two fatal cases of an unusual form of nerve disturbance associated with dark red urine, probably due to, 1169, 1402
 Tobacco, a substitute for, 638; cheap, advantages of, 1021; as a cause of mental disorders, 1161
 Tobin's tubes, 534
 Toenail, ingrowing, operation for, 507; ingrowing, cocaine in the treatment of, 1480
 Tomatoes, as food, 400; and cancer, 881
 Tongue, treatment of syphilis of the, 62, 127, 157; unusual case of bite of the, 630; cancer of the, 960, 1240; dermoid tumours of the, 1299
 Tonsil, pharyngeal, affections of the, 622; deafness due to affections of the, 676
 Torticollis. *See* Wry-neck
 Tousseint, Dr. H., death of, 487
 Touting, extraordinary, 654; friendly societies, 816
 Towers-Smith, Mr. W., treatment of obesity, 63, 257; dangers of cycling, 1049
 Town councillors, medical, and the notification of infectious diseases, 480
 Trachea, external polypus of, 1069; treatment of stenosis of after tracheotomy, 1299; tumour involving, 1430
 Tracheotomy in infancy, 35
 Trachoma, epidemics of, 711
 Training, medical, and university organisation, 827
 Trains, lavatory accommodation in, 769
 Traité de Gynécologie, Clinique et Opératoire, Professor Pozzi, *rev.*, 903
 Trask, Surgeon J. E., six cases of lightning stroke at Aldershot, 1177
 Treatment, detail in, 1126
 Trendell, Mr. A. J. R., the Colonial Yearbook for the Year 1890, *rev.*, 634
 Trephining, during hypnotic sleep, 1136; for cerebral abscess in connection with middle-ear disease, 1296; septum nasi in deviation, 1303
 Tresilian, Dr. F., head injury, with hemorrhage from the ear and paralysis of the facial and auditory nerves, 845
 Trestrail, Dr. H. E., treatment of menorrhagia, 936
 Trevelyan, Dr. E. F., two cases of abductor paralysis of the larynx of uncertain origin, 616; cerebrospinal meningitis, 1185, 1303
 Trichina, examination of meat for, 477
 Tricycles for practitioners, 610, 665
 Trinidad, medical service, etc., of, 657
 Troubles, Tropiques dans l'Hystérie, M. A. Athanasio, *rev.*, 904
 Trouville, typhoid fever at, 812
 Tube, Fallopian, hernia of the, 160
 Tubes, the, in pregnancy, 354
 Tuberculosis, the government inquiry on, 95; treat-

ment of, 112; contagion of, 477; new treatment of, by the vaccine method, 515; treatment of laryngeal disease in, 611; in animals, 931, 1328; the treatment of, 1104; a further communication on a remedy for from Dr. R. Koch, 1193; Dr. Koch's remedy for, 1200, 1321, 1372; bovine, in New South Wales, 1268; laryngeal, Koch's remedy in, 1329; generalised, 1478; laryngeal, Koch's remedy in, 1485
 Tuckey, Dr. C. L., hypnotism in therapeutics, 443; piratical American publishers, 984
 Tuke, Dr. Hack, hypnotism in therapeutics, 443; imperative ideas outside of insane delusion, 446
 Tumour, mesenteric fibroid, notes on a case of, 896; myeloid, removal of the acromial half of the right clavicle for, 899; dermoid, of ovary causing retention of urine, 1008; cystic, of pituitary body, 1014; of scapula, *ib.*; intrathoracic, 1127; of brain, with incipient tuberculous meningitis, 1181; mediastinal, 1243; involving œsophagus and trachea, 1430; large fibro-cellular, abdominal section for, 1478
 Tumours, large, 187, 434; vesical, the classification of, 332, 478; congenital, 1240; dermoid, of tongue, 1299; thyroïdal, sudden dyspnoea associated with, 1361
 Turkey, bubonic plague in, 163
 Turnbull, Dr. L., the etiology of tinnitus aurium, 671; deafness due to hypertrophy of the pharyngeal tonsil or intranasal disease, 676; fracture of the temporal bone, 678
 Turner, Mr. C. W., obituary notice of, 875
 — Dr. F. C., lesions in cerebral chorea, 1014
 — Sir W., on medical training and university organisation, 827
 Tusculum as a health resort, 1452
 Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
 Typhus fever. *See* Fever

U.

Uebersicht ueber die Arbeiten deutscher Pharmakologen aus den Jahren 1885-1889, Dr. A. Würzburg, *rev.*, 848
 Ukase, the Kent County, 1078, 1150, 1258, 1334
 Ulcer, perforating, of stomach, 19; rodent, at 14, 895; under vocal cord followed by general emphysema, 1179
 Ulcers, chronic, massage in, 1362
 Underhill, Dr. A. S., the etiology of typhoid fever, 495
 "Unfit," how to eliminate the, 820
 Union, Medical Defence, meeting of East Anglian and Midland Division of, 41, 1157; South Wales Division of, 127; meeting of Metropolitan Division of, 167, 753, 1221; meeting of council of, 1032
 United States of America, medical education in, 184; Pasteurism in, 254, 1257; quackery in, *ib.*; medical assistantships in, 537; are they overdoctored? 756; examination of cabin passengers to, 765; the marine hospital service of, 969; examination of health of immigrants to, 1025; hay fever in, 1100; result of census in, 1130; pollution of rivers in, 1143; Koch's remedy in, 1400; obituary for 1890, in, 1504
 Universities, German, Italian students in, 59; Scotch, preliminary examinations at, 859; German, medical students in, 1109; should they be international? 1204
 University organisation, medical training and, 827
 — of Aberdeen, teaching of medical jurisprudence at, 36, 118; notes on, 57; the degree of, 114, 179, 247, 305, 422, 479, 528; materia medica lecture hours, 118; boating, *ib.*; proposed alterations in the medical curriculum at, 164; the capping at, 299; pass lists, 427; regulations for degrees in medicine, 559; instruction at, 583; medical staff and lectures at, 585; regulations for diploma in State medicine, 596; the chair of chemistry in, 750, 859, 916, 1082; the rectorial election at, 916, 1082, 1143, 1261; appointment of examiners, 929; the stamp duty on degrees, *ib.*; opening of the medical school of, 972; lectures on chemistry at, 1319; lord rector's assessor at, 1393, 1500; students' representative council, 1407, 1508; football, 1407; care of libraries and museums, *ib.*; meeting of General Council, 1508; University ball, *ib.*; opening of Marischal College, *ib.*
 — of Baltimore, foundation of chair of history of medicine at, 59
 — of Berlin, notes on, 40, 754, 808, 919
 — of Bombay, medical education at, 762
 — of Brussels, the M.D. degree of, 257, 489
 — of Buda-Pesth, students at, 765, 1407
 — of Cambridge, degrees at, 56, 986, 1040, 1406, 1508; scholarships in natural science at, *ib.*; the medical curriculum at, 369; regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery, 547; lectures at, 578; regulations for degree in State medicine, 594; the Vice Chancellor's address at, 873; honorary degree, 929; assessor to the Regius Professor of Physic, *ib.*; scholarships in science, 929, 986, 1040, 1095, 1335, 1508; botanical lectures, *ib.*; additional examiners in sanitary science, *ib.*; pass lists,

929, 1406, 1451, 1508; examiners at, 986, 1335; Surgeon Parke at, 1040; scheme for medical examination at, 1095; Crane's charity, *ib.*; Balfour studentship, *ib.*; council of the senate, 1153; demonstrators, *ib.*; natural science examinations, *ib.*; State medicinate, 1275; increased examination fees, *ib.*; act for degree of M.B., 1335; syndics, *ib.*; lecturer in physics, *ib.*; examiner in surgery, 1406; zoological appointment, *ib.*; assistant director of physical laboratory, *ib.*; dates of examinations, 1508
 University of Coimbra, petition of students of to King of Portugal praying for abolition of examination in Greek, 124
 — of Dublin, pass lists, 57, 1508; regulations for degrees in medicine, 563; regulations for degrees in State medicine, 597
 — of Durham, regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery, 550; pass lists, 707, 761, 817
 — of Edinburgh, meeting of court of, 164; graduation in medicine at, 472; regulations for degrees in medicine, 558; instruction at, 583; medical staff and lectures at, 585; regulations for diploma in State medicine, 596; improvements in buildings at, 810; the lord rectorship of, 915, 971, 1142, 1208; pass lists, 929, 1335; the parliamentary representation of, 971, 1024, 1082, 1142; meeting of general council of, 1040, 1095; meeting of students' representative council, 1041, 1153; the Rosebery lectures at, 1142, 1207, 1260; election to the students' council of, 1275; dinner of Students' Union, 1508
 — of France, women graduates at, 123
 — of Giessen, opening of new clinics, etc., at, 486
 — of Glasgow, public health diplomas at, 99, 803, 916; the court of, 355; graduation ceremony at, 417; regulations for degrees in medicine at, 558; instruction at, 514; medical staff, the lectures at, 585; regulations for diploma in State medicine, 596; pass lists, 986; meeting of general council of, 1095; entries at medical classes, 1153; rectorial election at, 1212
 — of Greifswald, medical students at, 1337
 — of Heidelberg, the M.D. examination at, 768
 — Johns Hopkins, collection by American ladies for, 59; proposed foundation of women's medical college in connection with, 1156
 — of Kasan, formation of pediatric clinic at, 1253
 — of Lausanne, new medical faculty of, 1257
 — of Liège, establishment of clinic of mental disease at, 709
 — of Lille, "university flags" at, 1270
 — of London, the revised scheme for, 31; meeting of senate of, 290; pass lists, 426, 1451; regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery, 548; the provincial colleges and, 1026; and the colleges, 1137; the Association of Fellows and, 1408; a new scheme for the reconstruction of, 1442
 — of Moscow, students at, 764; clinical and scientific teaching at, 1389
 — of Oxford, degrees, 56; regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery, 547; regulations for degrees in State medicine, 594; medical studies at, 863; the medical school of, 986; admission of women to the M.B. degree of, 1040; notes from, 1275, 1406
 — of Prague, medical students at, 1045
 — of Rome, establishment of laboratory of experimental psychology at, 90
 — Royal, of Ireland, regulations for degrees in medicine, 564; regulations for degrees in State medicine, 598; pass lists, 987
 — of St. Andrews, regulations for diplomas in medicine, 559; the Parliamentary representation of, 1024, 1082, 1142
 — of Tomsk, the medical faculty of, 59; students at, 709, 1257
 — Victoria, delegates from to Berlin congress, 183; pass lists, 308; regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery, 551; regulations for degrees in State medicine, 595; examinations at 899; theological degrees, 1153; examinerships, *ib.*; M.D. degree of, 1452; examiners, *ib.*
 — of Vienna, establishment of a third medical clinic at, 1100; students at, 1398
 — of Warsaw, students at, 933
 Urates, crystalline, depositions of in the tissues, 1163, 1184
 Urea, new apparatus for the determination of, 1131
 estimation of, 1244
 Ureter, stone in the women, 125; ruptured (?) 1240
 Urethra, removal of calculus from, 205; prolapse of the female children, 1007; complete or annular prolapse of the mucous membrane of the, 1482
 Urethritis, Chronic, and other Affections of the Genito-urinary Organs, Mr. M. B. Hill, *rev.*, 902
 Urinals, the provision of by licensed houses, 533
 Urine, proportion of the chief proteids occurring in in various forms of albuminuria, 197; prostatic retention of treated by suprapubic prostatectomy,

507; treatment of incontinence of, 881, 936, 1048¹
1104; dermoid tumour of ovary causing retention
of, 1008; dark red, two fatal cases of nerve dis-
turbance associated with, 1169; estimation of
sugar in, 1245
Urqhart, Dr. A. R., hypnotism in therapeutics, 444
Use and Disuse, are the Effects of Inherited? Mr.
W. P. Ball, *rev.*, 1304
Uterus, vaginal extirpation of the, for cancer, 819;
the surgical treatment of myoma of, 1005, 1092,
1149, 1214, 1272, 1400, 1447; ligature of appendages
for excessive hæmorrhage from myoma of, 1008;
the value of ignipuncture in the treatment of hy-
pertrophied cervix of, 1065; plugging the, in severe
post-partum hæmorrhage, 1125, 1401; complete
acute inversion of the, 1295; poulticing the cervix
of, 1340; case of fibroid of, 1475; operative treat-
ment of cancer of, 1481
V
Vaccination, the value of, 19; after treatment of, 62,
187; remuneration for, 123; grants for, 180, 330,
830, 878, 933, 1045, 1067, 1099, 1131, 1337, 1418; com-
pulsory in France, 511; in Ireland, 516, 692; in New
South Wales, 709; in Holland, 710, 1078; at Lei-
cester, 819; in Austria, 820; in the leg, 967; and
leprosy, 970; and inoculation, 1259; anti-tuber-
culous in France, 1265; animal, 1281, 1456
eruptions, discussion on, 1229, 1254, 1400
officers, attendance at, at stations, 1406
Vaccinator, public, tenure of office of, 877
Vaccinators, public, grants to, a hard case, 932
Vaccine method, new treatment of tuberculosis
by, 514
Vaccinia, 1362
Vagina, fibromyoma of, 1015; labour obstructed by
atresia of, 1176
Vagus. See Nerve
Van Mikeck, Dr., consultations, 985
Vann, Dr., excision of astragalus, 961
Vardy, Rev. A. R., the claims and limitations of
physical education in schools, 1001
Variola in man and animals, 1440
Vaughan, Mr. A. E., death from hæmorrhage after
scarlatina, 734
Vein, internal saphenous, fatal hæmorrhage from, 85
Venezuela, leprosy in, 1221
Ventricles, tapping and draining the, in certain
cases of brain disease, 1292
Veracity of hysterical patients, 1104
Verdict, waiting for the, 1496
Verhooijen, M. R., *Premières Recherches sur la
Nature et l'Étiologie du Tétanos*, *rev.*, 1190
Vernet, opening of new sanatorium for air cure
at, 1045
Vertebrate nervous system, the origin of the, 1341
Viburnum prunifolium, 86
Victoria, the dental profession in, 748; lunatic
asylums in, 1336
Vidal, M., *Traité descriptif des Maladies de la Peau*,
rev., 868
Vienna, correspondence from, 49, 177; notes from
on Koch's method, 1328; study in, 1455
Violation and rape, the distinction between, 1049
Virchow, Professor, the jubilee of, 1138; elected
honorary member of the Roman Academy of Medi-
cine, 1492
Visiting List, Smith's Physician's and Surgeon's,
rev., 1131
Visits of ceremony, 706
Visitation, prize essay on, 989
Voelcker, Dr., caseous gland opening into œsopha-
gus, 1179; case of empyema in which a communi-
cation was established with the œsophagus, 1427
Vogel, Professor, death of, 1101
Volunteer Medical Staff Corps, promotions and ap-
pointments in, 54, 115, 180, 250, 307, 428, 482, 531,
553, 705, 761, 816, 873, 927, 985, 1038, 1093, 1153, 1216,
1273, 1335, 1403, 1449, 1507; annual dinner of Leeds
division of, 1213; volunteer brigade-surgeons,
1274; prize meeting of Leeds division of, 1399
Vomiting, uterine, independent of pregnancy, 163;
uncontrollable, induction of abortion for, 215
Vulva, fatal hæmorrhage from laceration of, 184
W
Wade, Mr. G. H., the diagnosis of typhoid, 1480
— Dr. W. F., on the prætechnical stages of
medical education, 259; further remarks on medi-
cal education, 918
Waggons, ambulance, 822
Wake, Dr. E. G., modification of the application of
the upper blade of the long forceps, 1280
Wales, medical education in, 210; preliminary
scientific training in, 911
Walker, Mr. H. S., empyema and pyopericardium,
1127
— Dr. R., presentation to, 120
— Dr. W., modern methods of managing
lingering labour, 717
Wall, Mr. W. B., the Midwives Registration Bill
amended, 1272

Wallbridge, Mr. J. S., the British Guiana Medical,
Annual, and Hospital Reports, *rev.*, 1483
Walley, Professor T., meat inspection, 505
Walsham, Mr. W. J., deflections of the nasal sep-
tum, 617
Wanted at once! 28
War, a doctor's, 695
Warburg's tincture, 665, 769
Ward, Mr. E., the direct influence of the heart over
the sounds and action of the lung, 1449
Warden, Dr. C., specialism and specialists, 331
Warner, Dr. F., a Course of Lectures on the Growth
and Means of Training the Mental Faculty, *rev.*,
207; development in relation to brain and nutri-
tion, 447
Warren, Mr. W. P., presentation to, 765
Warsaw, gift of 10,000 roubles to the hygienic in-
stitute at, 534
Washing houses for the poorer classes in Edinburgh,
1277
Washington, U.S.A., medical law in, 515
Water, polluted, in Kensington Gardens, 214, 710;
London, analysis of, 527; drinking in railway
stations, 696; subcutaneous injection of and its
therapeutic uses, 703; of dairy farms, 1080; at
the Pyramids, 1109
— supply of London, 818, 964, 1485; cutting off
the, 911, 1390
Waters, Dr. E., death of, 1138; obituary notice of, 1216
— Potable, the Organic Analysis of, Mr. J. A.
Blair, *rev.*, 1130
Watering-place, a Japanese, 253
Waterlow, Sir S., presentation of portrait to, 878
Watson, Mr. B. A., an Experimental Study of Le-
sions arising from Severe Concussion, *rev.*, 1128
— Dr. W. P., Transactions of the American
Pediatric Society, *rev.*, 690
Watt, Dr. J., colotomy, 21; dislocations in early
life, 22
Way, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 484
Webb, Dr. W., death of, 511; obituary notice of, 656
— Dr. W. W., Indian Medical Service, Guide for
Candidates and Others, *rev.*, 1130
Webs, symmetrical in nares, 897
Weigert, Professor C., the health of, 1509
Weir, Dr., accident to, 123
— Surgeon J. C., a case of trephining for cere-
bral abscess in connection with middle ear
disease, 1396
Weliki, Dr. W. N., elected rector of University of
Toms, 1221
Wells, Sir T. S., on national health, 771; on modern
abdominal surgery, 1413, 1465
Werner, Mr. L., a case of double hemianopsia, 1182
Wesener, Dr. F., *Lehrbuch der Chemischen Unter-
suchungsmethoden zur Diagnostik inneren
Kränkheiten*, *rev.*, 633
Wessels, Dr. D., obituary notice of, 117
West, Dr. B., sarcoma of liver occluding vena cava
and hepatic veins, and involving heart, 958; on
the relation of asthma and to other diseases, 1122
West Indies, the, as a health resort, 1144
Wethered, Dr. F. J., *A Manual of Clinical and
Practical Pathology*, *rev.*, 846; psilosis, 1429
Wet-nurses and syphilitic children, 1318
Wheaton, Dr., external hydrocephalus, 1069
Wherry, Mr., abdominal section for large fibro-
cellular tumour, recovery, 1478
Whiphram, Dr., case of rheumatism complicated by
extensive hæmorrhage, 1070
Whisky, the mellowing of, 214
White, Mr. C. H., detail in treatment, 1126
— Dr. W. H., negro lethargy, 1400
Whitelegge, Dr. A., need for a quinquennial census,
1402
Whit, a Professor, appointed to chair of Queen's
College, Belfast, 1082
Whittle, Dr., neuroses, 1187
Who is responsible? 149
Wickham, Dr. L., *Maladie de la Peau dite Maladie
de Paget*, *rev.*, 890
Wiglesworth, Dr. A., the General Medical Council,
how not to do it, 51, 113
Wilders, Mr. J. St. S., the teaching of laryngology,
376; the treatment of laryngeal disease in tuber-
culosis, 616
Wilkinson, Dr. A., medical book-keeping, 1281; ex-
traction of fishhooks, 1512
Wilks, Dr. S., Dr. Handfield-Jones, 924
Will case, a curious, 1204
Wille, Professor H., death of, 1045
Willen, Dr. G., recrudescence of influenza, 665
Willitt, Mr. E., soft parts and pelvis of an adult
with ectopia vesicæ, 1069
Williams, Dr. C. T., Professor Koch's treatment of
tuberculosis, 1434
— Mr. J. A. H., unsoundness of mind in
its legal and medical considerations, *rev.*, 25
— Mr. J. T., acute intestinal obstruction,
laparotomy, cure, 898
— Mr. R., case of hemianopsia, 1182; case
of alexia, *ib.*

Williams, Mr. W. H., Allis's Inhaler, 823
— Mr. W. M., the Philosophy of Clothing,
rev., 793
— Mr. W. R., rodent ulcer at, 14; with re-
marks, 895
Willington, Mr., superannuation allowance to, 1271
Willoughby, Dr. E. F., the sewerage of Chichester,
1149
Wilson, Dr. J., nervous origin of eczema, 824
— Mr. T. S., œsophageal varices as a cause of
hematemesis in cirrhosis of the liver, 1459
Windle, Professor B. C. A., the Birmingham School
of Medicine, *rev.*, 283; the relations which exami-
nation in anatomy and physiology bear to the
teaching of those subjects, 679
Wines, medicated, the sale of, 639; the plastering
of, 1138
Winter resort, India as a, 852
Winterbottom, Mr. A., on the evolution of medi-
cine, 781
Wise, Dr. A. T., English medical practitioners in
Switzerland, 528, 652
Witnesses, medical, 816
Woaker, Dr. E., deflections of the nasal septum, 617
Wolff, Mr. J., the treatment of writer's cramp and
allied muscular affections, 165
Woman, periodicity of physiological functions in,
1316
Women, Practical Manual of Diseases of, Dr. H.
Macnaughton Jones, *rev.*, 26; stone in the ureter
in, 125; nursing, the use of alcohol in, 160; as
medical practitioners, 782; the correlation of the
sexual functions and mental disorders of, 901, 1013;
medical education of in India, 1094; the "mon-
strous regiment" of, 1161
Wood, Dr. J. C., a new speculum, 741
— Mr. J. E., obituary notice of, 484
— Dr. H. C., on anaesthesia, 384
Woodcock, Dr. R. F., presentation to, 933
Woodman, Dr. J., Koch's treatment, 1512
Woode, Dr. H., the protection of diplomas, 128;
proxy voting, 385; the Birmingham meeting, 714;
the Midwife Registration Bill (amended), 1400
Woolbert, Mr. H. K., cholera in Persia: a contradic-
tion, 306
Work, stimulants and, 1442
Workhouses, and the notification of infectious dis-
ease, 533; dispensing of medicine in, *ib.*; stimu-
lants in, 639, 697; trained nurses at, 857; the cer-
tification of pauper lunatics in, 932; dangerous
lunatics in, 1151; medical certification of lunatics
in, 1509
Worrall, Dr. R., a simple female catheter, 905
Worswick, Dr. F. H., an apology for cheap dispen-
saries, 431
Wounds the abuse of drainage of, 1013
Wray, Mr. C., the causes, treatment, and preven-
tion of myopia, 728
Wright, Professor C. J., modern method of manag-
ing lingering labour, 718
— Mr. G. A., abdominal abscess, 1127
Wry-neck, spasmodic, 961; spasmodic excision of
spinal accessory nerve for, 1127; case of, 1187
Würzburg, D. A., *Uebersicht ueber die Arbeiten
deutscher Pharmakologen*, *rev.*, 848
Wybrants, Dr. R. B., surgical instruments, 437;
obituary notice of, 1094
Wynter, Dr. W. B., a Manual of Clinical and Prac-
tical Pathology, *rev.*, 846
X
Xanthoma multiplex, 734
Y
Yearbook, Colonial, for the Year 1890, Mr. A. J. R.
Trendell, *rev.*, 634
Yellow fever. See Fever
Yellowlees, Dr. D., hypnotism in therapeutics, 445;
proposed hospital for lunatics in London, 447
Yeo, Dr. J. B., Climate and Health Resorts, *rev.*,
23; some aspects of Professor Koch's treatment
of tuberculosis, 1374
Yorke-Davies, Mr. N. E., treatment of obesity, 312;
habit and diet, 1161
Young, Mr. W. H., influenza (?) catalepsy, 1176
Youth, a promising, 116
Z
Zeitschrift für physiologische Chemie, Professor
Hoppe-Seyler, *rev.*, 1130
Zerner, Dr. T. H., *Therapeutisches Hand-Lexikon
für Aerzte und Studierende*, *rev.*, 834
Zuckerbildung im Thierkörper, Dr. J. Seegen, *rev.*,
1188
Zur Kenntnis der syphilitischen Erkrankungen des
centralen Nervensystems, Dr. H. Oppenheim,
rev., 849

SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

British Medical Journal

A WEEKLY EPITOME

OF

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE.

OCTOBER TO DECEMBER. 1890.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, AT THEIR OFFICE, 429, STRAND.

MDCCCXC.

INDEX.

OCTOBER TO DECEMBER, 1890.

A.

- Abdomen, plugging the cavity of the, 67
 Abdominal section, elevation of the pelvis in, 52
 Abortion, spontaneous, tetanus after, 52
 Absorption, intestinal, in a case of lymph (chyle) fistula in the human subject, 79
 Abscess, of the liver, surgical treatment of, 2; in a female infant, 38
 Achalmie, M., suppurative periostitis after typhoid fever, 10
 Acid, free, of the gastric juice during digestion, 18
 Adam, Dr. P., toxic effect of calomel in the presence of chlorides of the alkalies, 16
 Addison's disease. *See* Disease
 Adenitis, subacute cervical of intestinal origin, 32
 Agar-agar, medium, filtration of, 85
 Air passages, Koch's treatment in tuberculosis of, 94
 Alapy, Dr., sterilisation of rubber catheters, 44
 Albuminuria, puerperal, 69
 Alcohol, effect of, on the healthy stomach, 30
 Alcoholism in childhood, 70
 Aldibert, M., the diagnosis of pulmonary cavities in children, 12
 Alexandre, Dr., tetanus after spontaneous abortion, 52
 Alkalies, uses of, in dyspepsia, 6
 Altheafer, Dr., peroxide of hydrogen as a disinfectant of water, 31
 Amylene hydrate, further trials of, 58
 Anemia, pernicious, in childhood, 37; intravenous injection of salt water in, 71
 Anesthetics, action of, on metabolism, 21
 Anastomosis, lateral intestinal, a modification of Senn's method of establishing, 57
 Angioneurosis, 72
 Ankylosis of the knee in children, curved linear osteotomy for the treatment of, 74
 Anodyne effects of electric light, 9
 Anthrax, immunity of fowls against, 72
 Antifebrin treatment of high temperature in typhoid fever and phthisis pulmonum, with small frequently repeated doses of, 59
 Antipyretics in childhood, 38
 Antiseptics, intestinal, 1; in gynecology and midwifery, 12; intestinal in typhoid fever, 39; intestinal in the treatment of bromide eruptions, *ib.*; in scarlatina, 69
 Antiseptic, methyl-violet as an, 46
 Areca nut, alkaloids of, 15
 Aristol in diseases of women, 29; in venereal disease, 47
 Arrigossi, Dr. G., obstinate vomiting caused by worms, 1
 Arrow poison, bacilli in, 100
 Arsenite of copper in intestinal affections, 48
 Artery, vertebral ligature of the in epilepsy, 51
 Arthus, M., the coagulation of the blood, 32
 Articulation, crico-thyroid, habitual dislocation of the, 56
 Ashmead, Dr. A. S., rickets and prolonged lactation, 38
 Astragalus, the articular surfaces of, 16
 Atrophy of the lower extremities and pregnancy, 28
 Atropine, in enuresis, 12; action of on arterial blood pressure, 59
 Audry, Dr. C., treatment of tuberculous disease of the foot, 51
 Aulde, Dr. J., rhus toxicohendron, 48; arsenite of copper in intestinal affections, *ib.*
 Autoplasty for large ulcers of the leg, 43
 Auvard, Dr., antiseptics in midwifery and gynecology, 12; plugging the uterine cavity after labour, 23
- B.
 Baas, Dr. J. H., cocaine in vaginismus, 30
 Bacilli in arrow poison, 100; of anthrax and "blue pus," antagonism between, *ib.*
 Bacillus of typhoid, effect of sunlight on the, 48
 Bacteria, action of the blood on, 7; in drinking water, 14; formation of acid and alkaline substances by, 71; flagella of, 73
 Bacteriology of water, 78
 Baraban, M. L., cigarette smoking and the epithelium of the trachea and bronchi, 32; histology of urethral stricture following gonorrhœa, 35
 Baraton, Dr. J., periodical bleeding from the ear in hysterical subjects, 49
 Bardenheuer, resection of the spleen, 33
 Barling, Mr. G., Koch's treatment of tuberculosis, 92
 Barth, Dr., trional and tetonal, 22
 Bath, cold, in infantile typhoid fever, 4
- Bechterew, effect of destruction of different parts of the brain on the development of the cerebral functions, 54
 Behr, Dr. P., "blue milk," 31
 Bell, Dr. G., intubation without gag or extractor, 10
 Berger, M., autoplasty for large ulcers of the leg, 43
 Beri-beri, polyneuritis probably analogous to or identical with, 25
 Bertaux, death after labour from latent heart disease, 83
 Bétrix, Dr. A., severe hæmorrhage from cauterisation of the vagina, 91
 Reu, Dr. H., meat preservation, 61
 Biborate of sodium in epilepsy, 30
 Biggs, Dr. H., alcoholic cirrhosis of liver in a boy, 26
 Bile, effect of partial excision and regeneration of the liver on, 60; and its functions in digestion, 65
 Billings, F. S., preventive inoculation, 41
 Bladder, epithelium of the, 16; umbilical and hypogastric fistulae of, 27; method of diagnosing rupture of, 44; rupture of fetal cysts into the, 45; and kidney, the treatment of interacting diseases of in women, 75; female, removal of a glass tube from the, *ib.*
 Blagovestchensky, Dr. N., antagonism between bacilli of anthrax and "blue pus," 100
 B'eeding, periodical, from the ear in hysterical subjects, 40
 Blessig, Dr. E., subconjunctival cysticercous cellulose, 63
 Blodgett, Dr. A. N., pneumonia successfully treated by continuous inhalations of oxygen, 89
 Blood, action of the, on bacteria, 7; the coagulation of the, 32; effect of Koch's remedy on, 98
 Blood pressure, arterial, clinical observations on the action of caffeine, morphine, atropine, ergot, and digitals on the, 59
 "Blue pus," antagonism between bacilli of anthrax and, 100
 Blumenau, Dr., effect of alcohol on the healthy stomach, 30
 Boas, Dr. J., dietetic rules in diseases of the digestive organs, 22
 Bock, Dr., urticaria of the tongue, 8
 Boeck, Dr., psoriasis, 24
 Bonnet, Dr. S., retained placenta, septic arthritis, recovery, 82
 Bonome, Professor, action of the blood on bacteria, 7
 Botey, Dr. R., treatment of respiratory affections by intratracheal injections, 70
 Borek, H., results of amputation at the hip-joint for malignant tumours of the femur, 74
 Bouloche, M., the neurotic symptoms produced by carbonic oxide gas, 10
 Bvy, alcoholic cirrhosis of liver in a, 26
 Brain, effect of destruction of different parts of the, on the development of the cerebral functions, 54
 Braine, Dr., hydatid cyst of spleen, 2
 Bramann, Dr. F., dermoids of the nose, 61
 Braun, Professor, absence of cerebral pulsation in perforating fracture of the skull, 73; pyo- and hydro-nephrosis and cysts of the kidney, 75; habitual dislocation of the crico-thyroid articulation, 56
 Bread, microbes in, 31
 Bresat, inflammation of simulating cancer, 44; fungus in cancer of, 61
 Breda, Professor, massage in the treatment of scleroderma, 100
 Bresgen, methyl-violet as an antiseptic, 46
 Bright's disease. *See* Disease
 Bromide eruptions, intestinal antiseptics in the treatment of, 39
 Bronchi, the epithelium of, in cigarette smoking, 32; diagnosis of cancer of the, 33; smaller, the anatomy of the, 57
 Brooke, Dr. B., ergot in phthisical sore throat, 24
 Bülau, Dr. G., a plea for siphon drainage in empyema, 81
 Buscarlet, Dr., hydatid mole, albuminuria, death, 91
 Burn, lesions in death from, 20
 Byford, Dr. H. T., sarcoma (?) uteri or malignant fibroid, 28
- C.
 Cesarean section, for eclampsia, 68; and puerperal convulsions, 78
 Caffeine, action of, in the circulation, 6; action of, on arterial blood pressure, 59
 Cagney, Dr. J., the spinal column in suspension, 10
 Calculus in the urachus, 44
 Calomel, toxic effects of, in presence of chlorides of the alkalies, 16; as a diuretic, 22
 Cameron, Dr. J. C., leukæmia in pregnancy and labour, 67
 Canalis, starvation and liability to infectious disease, 25
 Cancer, laryngectomy for, 10; latent, of the stomach, 18; of the bronchi and lungs, diagnosis of 33; inflammation of

- breast, simulating, 44; of breast, fungus in, 61; subhyoid pharyngotomy for, 67; of cervix, recurrent in 8 years, 82
- Cannabis indica**, in affections of the stomach, 39
- Cantani**, Professor, intestinal asperis, 1
- Carbonic acid**, action of, upon the circulation, 60; oxide gas, neurotic symptoms produced by, 10
- Carcinoma**, a parasitic protozoa-like organism, occurring in, 7; sarcoma and, 21
- Carlier**, Dr. E. W., transformation of ciliated into squamous epithelioma as a result of friction, 80
- Carlier**, M. F., formation of acid and alkaline substances by bacteria, 71
- Castration**, effects of, on women, 45
- Catheters**, rubber, sterilisation of, 44
- Cauterisation**, intranasal and pharyngeal, precautions to be observed in, 84
- Cavities**, pulmonary, in children, the diagnosis of, 12
- Cerebellum**, hereditary ataxy and atrophy of the, 1
- Cerna**, Dr., action of nitrous oxide, nitrogen, oxygen and carbonic acid upon the circulation, 60
- Chaintre**, Dr., hydatid cyst of the spleen, 43
- Chambrelen**, Dr., atrophy of the lower extremities and pregnancy, 28; toxic power of the urine during pregnancy, 91
- Chéron**, Dr. P., chlorosis late in life, 90
- Chiarì**, Dr. O., phlegmonous inflammation of the epiglottis, 88
- Childhood**, pernicious anæmia in, 37; antipyretics in, 38; alcoholism in, 70
- Children**, the diagnosis of pulmonary cavities in, 12; curved linear osteotomy for ankylosis of the knee in, 74; Koch's treatment of tuberculosis in, 93
- Chipault**, M., operative treatment of Pott's disease, 90
- Chloralamide**, further trials of, 58
- Chlorate of potassium**, poisoning by, 85
- Chloride of zinc solids**, danger of intrauterine medication by, 83
- Chlorides of the alkalis**, toxic effect of calomel in the presence of, 16
- Chloroform**, decomposition of, in gaslight, 6; inhalation of, in phthisis, 23; administration of, after tracheotomy, 53
- Chlorosis late in life**, 90
- Cholecystectomy**, case of, 18; cholecystotomy and, 49
- Cholecystotomy and cholecystectomy**, 49
- Cholera**, disinfection in, 9
- Cholera poison**, formation of, in egg albumen, 62
- Chyle cysts of the mesentery**, 61
- Cigarette smoking** and the epithelium of the trachea and bronchi, 32
- Circulation**, action of caffeine on the, 6; action of nitrous oxide, nitrogen, oxygen, and carbonic acid upon the, 60; portal, the tonus of the, 95
- Cirrrosis**, alcoholic, of liver in a boy, 26
- Cisneros**, Professor J., laryngectomy for cancer, 10
- Clavellin**, Dr. J., latent cancer of the stomach, 18
- Clavicle**, the, and its articulations, 16
- Clay**, therapeutic effects of, 46
- Coagulation of the blood**, 32
- Cobb**, Dr. W. H., lard in strychnine poisoning, 24
- Cocaine** in vaginismus, 30; severe effects of intratympanic injection of, 53; an experimental criticism of our knowledge of the action of, 76
- Oocalism**, acute, a prolonged form of, 84
- Coeliac plexus**, experimental studies upon the consequences of extirpation of the, 42
- Colpeurynter**, Petersen's, rupture of the rectum by, 51
- Comby**, M., sterilised milk in infantile diarrhoea, 38
- Constriction**, mitral, and hysteria in men, 49
- Convulsions**, puerperal, and Cæsarean section, 76
- Cord**, spinal, on the origin and branching of the nerve fibres of, 63
- Cornil**, Prof., Koch's treatment in lupus, 94; Prof. Koch's treatment in tuberculosis, general effects, 97
- Creolin** in erysipelas and eczema, 84
- Crothers**, Dr. T. D., alcoholism in childhood, 70
- Cucca**, Dr. C., a case of symphysiotomy, 35
- Cuffer**, Dr., Koch's treatment of tuberculosis of the air passages, 194
- Currier**, Dr. A. F., new operation for prolapsus of the anterior vaginal wall, 3
- Outis laxa**, 72
- Cyst**, hydatid, of the spleen, 2, 43; hydatid, of the mammary gland, *ib.*
- Cysticercus cellulose**, subconjunctival, 63
- Cystitis**, injection of pyoktanin in, 59
- Cystocele**, vaginal, cystoexy for, 36
- Cystopexy** for vaginal cystocele, 36
- Cystoscope**, the, in the diagnosis of surgical affections of the kidney, 66
- Cysts**, of the pancreas, diagnosis and treatment of, 34; foetal, rupture of, into the bladder, 45; of the epididymis, 74; of the kidney, 75
- D**
- Dalton**, Dr. H. C., rupture of liver and kidney, laparotomy, 35
- Danillo**, suspension in tabes dorsalis, 39
- Darwin**, fatal rupture of spleen, 33
- Dastre**, on bile and its function in digestion, 95
- Deahofe**, Dr., puerperal albuminuria, 69
- Death from suffocation**, 49
- Deaths from burn**, lesions in, 20
- De Blasi**, effect of chemical substances on rabic virus, 21
- De Brun**, Dr., therapeutic value of sulphate of cinchonidine, 15
- D'Espine**, Dr. A., pernicious anæmia in childhood, 37
- De Gennaro**, Dr., calculus in the urachus, 44
- Deglutition**, influence of, on the heart rhythm, 64
- De la Sota**, Prof. R., intubation in diphtheria, 55
- Derio**, Dr. H., on recent hypnotics, 21
- Dermoids of the nose**, 61
- Devic**, M., the cold bath in infantile typhoid fever, 4
- De Villiers**, M., infant feeding and infant mortality, 70
- Diabetes**, communicability of, 17; mellitus, functions of the stomach in, 41; mellitus after extirpation of the pancreas, 80
- Diarrhoea**, podophyllin and mercuric chloride in, 23; infantile, sterilised milk in, 38; malarial, salol in, *ib.*
- Diet**, rules for, in diseases of the digestive organs, 22; in chronic Bright's disease, 46
- Digestion**, pancreatic, in marasmus, 13; the free acid of the gastric juice in, 18; functions of bile in, 95
- Divitalis**, action of on arterial blood pressure, 59
- Dijond**, M., biborate of sodium in epilepsy, 30
- Diphtheria**, menthol in, 30; intubation in, 55
- Diplococcus pneumoniae**, secondary effects of, 14
- Dirska**, Dr., management of *post-partum* hæmorrhage, 3
- Disease**, Addison's, and the pararenal glands, 73
- chronic Bright's, diet in, 46
- infectious, starvation and liability to, 25
- Paget's, 54
- Pott's lateral deviation of the spine as a diagnostic symptom in, 53; operative treatment of, 90
- Thomsen's, symptoms of, 41
- venereal, aristol in, 47
- Disinfection** in cholera, 9; of indiarubber instruments, 53
- Dislocation**, habitual of the cricothyroid articulation, 56
- Dogrel**, A. S., epithelium of the bladder, 16
- Dreschfeld**, rare forms of hysteria in men, 26
- Drug eruptions**, 38
- Dubruell**, M., hydatid cyst of the mammary gland, 43
- Duct**, vitello-intestinal, navel cysts derived from, 32
- Du Meenil**, Dr., cutis laxa, fibroma molluscum and angioneurosis, 72
- Duodenum**, congenital stenosis of the, 4
- Dura mater**, the, in the spinal canal, 16
- Dyspepsia**, uses of alkalies in, 6; gastric, therapeutics of, 29
- E**
- Ear**, influence of sex on disease of, 13; muscles of the, 16; periodical bleeding from, in hysterical subjects, 40
- Ebstein**, Dr. W., the diagnosis of cancer of the bronchi and lungs, 33
- Eclampsia nutans**, cured by massage, 47; Cæsarean section for, 68
- Eczema**, creolin in, 84
- Egg albumen**, formation of cholera poison in, 62
- Enhardt**, Dr., cystic disease of foetal kidney impeding labour, 3
- Kichhoff**, the etiology scleroderma, 96
- Electric light**, anodyne effects of, 9
- Electricity**, the medico-legal value of, in diagnosis, 65
- Emerson**, Dr. J. H., congenital stenosis of the duodenum, 4
- Empyema**, a plea for siphon drainage in, 81
- Engel**, v., protopin, 31
- Enteric fever**, infantile, the cold bath in, 4
- Enterocoele**, partial, 42
- Enuresis**, atropine in, 12
- Epididymis**, cysts of the, 74
- Epiglottis**, phlegmonous inflammation of the, 88
- Epilepsy**, treatment of, 23; biborate of sodium in, 30; ligature of the vertebral artery in, 51; motor symptoms, and conditions of the ocular apparatus in, 65; creolin in, 84
- Epithelium of the bladder**, 16
- Epithelioma**, ciliated, transformation of into squamous as a result of friction, 80
- Ergot** in phthisical sore throat, 24; action of on arterial blood pressure, 59
- Ether**, motor paralysis after injections of, 177
- Euphorine**, 22
- Ewald**, C. A., the formation of peptone in the human stomach, 52
- Exalgine**, toxic effects of, 15
- Eye**, motor symptoms and conditions of the apparatus of the, in epilepsy, and the second stage of general paralysis of the insane, 65
- F**
- Falk**, Dr. E., toxic effects of exalgine, 15
- Fatigue**, muscular, 94
- Favrat**, Dr. A., treatment of high temperature in typhoid fever and phthisis pulmonum with small, frequently repeated, doses of antefebriin, 59
- Female organs**, influenza and the functions of the, 4
- Femur**, results of amputation at the hip-joint for malignant tumours of the, 74
- Féré**, M., intestinal antiseptics in bromide eruptions, 39
- Fermi**, Dr. C., micro organisms in leukaemia, 62
- Ferraud**, M., Koch's treatment of tuberculosis, general effects, 94
- Fessler**, methyl-violet as an antiseptic, 46

Fever, enteric, suppurative periostitis after, 10; intestinal, anti-sepsis in, 39; antifebrin in, 59
 Fibroma, malignant, sarcoma (?) uteri or, 28
 ——— molluscum, 72
 Ficano, Dr. G., severe effects of intratympanic injection of cocaine, 53
 Filtration of agar-agar medium, 85
 Fischella, aristol in venereal disease, 47
 Fistula, temporary biliary formation of for relief of congestion and enlargement of liver, 66
 Flatulæ, umbilical and gastric of bladder, 27
 Flagella of bacteria, 78
 Flaischlen, Dr., uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy, 76
 Flatau, Dr. T. S., on the communication of the nasal lymph passages with the subarachnoid space, 64
 Flat-foot, 50
 Fleisch, Professor M., fatal pulmonary hæmorrhage during menstruation, 51
 Folliculitis parietaria tonsurans of scalp, 8
 Foot, treatment of tuberculosis disease of the, 51
 Fowler, Dr. G. R., rupture of the rectum by Petersen's colpeur-rynter, 51
 Fowls, immunity of against anthrax, 72
 Fox, Dr. T. O., sublimate poisoning, 84
 Fraenkel, Dr. E., cancer of cervix recurrent in eight years, 82
 F. enkel, Dr. S., clinical observations on the action of caffeine, morphine, atropine, ergot, and digitalis on the arterial blood pressure, 59
 Friction, transformation of ciliated epithelioma into squamous as a result of, 80
 Fungus in cancer of breast, 61
 Fussell, Dr. H., a case of splenectomy, 2
 Furunculosis, treatment of, 53

G.

Gatbi, Dr. U., secondary effects of the diplococcus pneumoniae, 14
 Gag or extractor, intubation without, 10
 Galezowski, sympathetic ophthalmia, 87
 Galvaism, gonorrhœa in the female and, 62
 Ganglia, Gasserian, lenticular, spinal and cardiac, pathological value of, 61
 Gangrene of the lung, the etiology of, 57
 Garré, methyl-violet as an antiseptic, 46
 Gaslight, decomposition of chloroform in, 6
 Gastrotomy, new method of, 26
 Gaudin, aristol in diseases of women, 29
 Georges, therapeutics of gastric dyspepsia, 29
 Gibney, Professor V. P., treatment of spastic paralysis, 12
 Gillet, M. H., pancreatic digestion in marasmus, 13
 Girandea, mitral constriction and hysteria in men, 49
 Gland, mammary, hydatid cyst of the, 43
 Glands, the pararenal, Addison's disease and, 73
 Glasses, prismatic, numbering of, 62
 Glass tube, removal of from the female bladder, 75
 Goldscheider, investigations on the sense of taste, 87
 Gonorrhœa, treatment of in men, 23; histology of, urethral stricture of following, 35; in the female and galvanism, 92
 Gottschalk, Dr., uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy, 37
 Gradenigo, Dr. G., precautions to be observed in intranasal and pharyngeal cauterisation, 84; microbes in otitis media, 88
 Gumlich, G., the formation of peptone in the human stomach, 52
 Gunshot wounds of the stomach and intestines, 50
 Gust, Dr., treatment of trachoma, 31
 Gutmann, Professor, salipyrin, 6
 Guyon, Professor, the treatment of interacting bladder and kidney disease in women, 75
 Gynecology, antiseptic in, 12; massage in, 20

H.

Hæmophilia at the menstrual period, 100
 Hæmoptysis, periodical, after removal of both ovaries, 45
 Hæmorrhage, fatal, from a vulvar varix, 37; fatal pulmonary, during menstruation, 51; accidental, gastrointestinal, in infants, 70; severe, from cauterisation of the vagina, 91
 Hæmorrhages, non-abortive, during pregnancy, 3
 Hahn, Dr. E., new method of gastrotomy, 26
 Hair, pilocarpine and the colour of the, 39
 Halbertsma, Dr., puerperal convulsions and Cæsarean section, 76
 Hallopeau, M., a prolonged form of acute cocaineism, 84
 Hand, a new ligament in the, 64
 Hare, Professor H. A., podophyllin and mercuric chloride in diarrhoea, 23
 Hasland, Professor, Koch's treatment in lupus, 98
 Haycraft, Dr. J. B., transformation of ciliated into squamous epithelioma as a result of friction, 80
 Heart, failure of, relation of myocarditis to, 25; on the cause of the first sound of the, 64; influence of deglutition on the rhythm of, 64; death after labour from latent disease of, 83
 Hécle, high, and movable kidney, 40
 Heldenheim, Dr., peroxide of hydrogen as a steriliser of milk, 72
 Heimann, Dr., the connection of acute pneumonia with external injury, 17
 Héiary, M., laparotomy in perforating ulcer of the stomach, 90

Henoch, Professor Koch's treatment of tuberculosis in children, 93
 Hénocque, Dr. A., Koch's treatment of tuberculosis, its effect on the blood, 98
 Henske, Dr., uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy, 57
 Herter, C. A., solitary tubercle of the spinal cord, 42
 Hernia, congenital diaphragmatic, 5; ischiatic, of the ovary, 51
 Herniæ, large and old inguinal, a possible danger in operations on, 18
 Herzen, the bile and its functions in digestion, 95
 Heyder, Dr., pregnancy with atresia vaginae, 20
 Hip-joint, result of amputation at the, for malignant tumours of the femur, 74
 Hirschberg, changes in osteomalacia, 80
 Hog cholera, American and German, 14
 Hog cholera, 48, 56; production of immunity against, 86
 Holmes, Mr. E. M., strophanthus seeds, 6
 Holtzapfel, Dr., massage in gynecology, 20
 Honigmann, G., functions of the stomach in diabetes mellitus, 41
 Huber, Dr., peritonitis after vulvitis in childhood, 28
 Hutinel, M., antiseptic in scarlatina, 69
 Hydrogen, antimoniuretted, 31
 Hydronephroses, 75
 Hydrosalpinx, pyosalpinx and, 11
 Hypnotics, recent, 21; action of, on metabolism, 24
 Hysteria in men, rare forms of, 26; and mitral constriction in men, 49
 Hysterical conditions, unusual, 9
 Hysteropexy, a new method of performing, 11

I.

Imbecility, motor symptoms and conditions of the ocular apparatus in, 6
 Immer, the duration of pregnancy, 19
 India-rubber instruments, disinfection of, 58
 Infant, female, hepatic abscess in a, 38
 ——— feeding and infant mortality, 70
 Infants, secretion of milk in, 13; accidental gastro-intestinal hæmorrhage in, 70
 Inflammation, anæmic, hyperæmic, and neurotic, 53
 Influenza and the functions of the female organs, 4
 Injections, intratracheal, treatment of respiratory affections by, 70
 Inoculation, preventive, 41
 Instruments, sterilisation of, 68
 Intestines, gunshot wounds of the, 50
 Intubation without gag or extractor, 10; in diphtheria, 55; in syphilitic stenosis, 26
 Intussusception, successful resection of, 34
 Iodide of potassium in urticaria, 39
 Irritability, spastic, stretching the facial nerve for, 58
 Israel, the cystoscope in the diagnosis of surgical affections of the kidney, 66

J.

Jaksch, von, the free acid of the gastric juice in digestion, 18
 James, Mr. P., effects of lightning stroke, 42
 ——— Dr. R. B., atropine in enuresis, 12
 Janowski, Dr. T., the effect of sunlight on the bacillus of typhoid, 48; effect of high temperature on the typhoid bacillus, 85
 Jefferies, syringomyelia, 23
 Jendrassik, Dr. E., calomel as a diuretic, 22

K.

Kaposi, neuro-traumatic pemphigus, 96
 Karlinski, Dr. J., filtration of agar-agar medium, 85
 Kasem-Beck, on the cause of the first sound of the heart, 64
 Keen, Dr. W. W., nephrorrhaphy, 27; method of diagnosing rupture of bladder, 44
 Keining, Dr. O., treatment of trachoma, 31
 Kelynak, Dr., pneumonia of possibly septic origin, 57
 Keppler, Dr. F., effect of castration on women, 45
 Kidney, fetal, cystic disease of, impeding labour, 3; laparotomy in rupture of, 35; movable, high heels and, 40; horseshoe, nephrectomy of one half of, 43; the cystoscope in the diagnosis of surgical affections of the, 66; cysts of the, 75; and bladder, the treatment of interacting diseases of in women, 26
 Kiener, Professor M., the cause and treatment of purulent pleuritic effusions, 73
 Killian, G., muscles of the ear, 16
 Knee, curved, linear osteotomy for the treatment of ankylosis in children, 74; removal of a needle from the, after localisation by means of magnetism, 91
 Koch's remedy, rapid effects of in laryngeal phthisis, 83; of tuberculosis, 92; of tuberculosis, indications and contraindications of, 93; of tuberculosis in children, 26; of tuberculosis, general effects of, 94; in tuberculosis of the air passages, 26; in leprosy, 26; in lupus, 94, 98; in tuberculosis, general effects of, 97; in tuberculosis, its results, 98; in tuberculosis, effect on the blood, 26; fatal result of, 99
 Korányi, Dr. v., high heels and movable kidney, 40
 Krehl, L., on the cause of the first sound of the heart, 64
 Kromeyer, Koch's remedy in lupus, 99
 Kronecker, on the tons of the portal circulation, 95
 Kubeler, antimoniuretted hydrogen, 31

- Kühne, Dr. H., examination of the sputum for tubercle bacilli, 8
- Kummer, curved linear osteotomy for the treatment of ankylosis of the knee in children, 74; removal of a needle from the knee after localisation by means of magnetism, 91
- Kunkel, Professor, decomposition of chloroform in gaslight, 6
- Kuster, Professor, a possible danger in operations on large and old inguinal hernia, 18
- L.
- Labour, cystic disease of foetal kidney impeding, 3; morphine in, 19; gangrenous, septicæmia in, 20; plugging the uterine cavity after, 28; leukæmia in, 67; death from latent heart disease after, 83
- Lactation prolonged, rickets and, 38
- Lallier, M., bichlorate of sodium in epilepsy, 30
- Lancereaux, Dr., Addison's disease and the pararenal glands, 73
- Landau, Dr. L., absorbing power of uterus and vagina, 83; hydrosalpinx and pyosalpinx, 11
- Landerer, poisoning with chlorate of potassium, 85
- Landolt, numbering of prismatic glasses, 62
- Lang, Dr. E., treatment of gonorrhœa in men, 23
- Lanolin, 24
- Laparotomy for rupture of liver and kidney, 35; for pyosalpinx, 36; in tuberculous peritonitis, 81; in perforating ulcer of the stomach, 90
- Laquer, Dr. G., subhyoid pharyngotomy for cancer, 67
- Lard in strychnine poisoning, 24
- Laroyenne, Dr., a new method of performing hysterectomy, 11
- Laryngeal. *See* Larynx
- Laryngectomy for cancer, 10; two cases of, 26
- Larynx, degeneration of muscles of after division of nerves of, 61; fracture of the, 77
- Lauenstein, Dr. C., laparotomy in tuberculous peritonitis, 81
- Laulanié, Dr., toxic power of the urine during pregnancy, 91
- Lavage, an improved method of, 12
- Lead poisoning, 81
- Ledanteg, Dr., bacilli in arrow poison, 100
- Lefferts, Dr., intubation in syphilitic stenosis, 55
- Leg, autoplasty for large ulcers of the, 43
- Leloir, dry eruptions, 38
- Lenhossék, a new ligament in the hand, 64
- Lennander, placenta prævia, suppuration of the pubic symphysis, 92
- Leopold, Dr. G., elevation of the pelvis in abdominal section, 52
- Leprosy, Koch's treatment in, 94
- Lesions in death from burn, 20
- Letulle, M., varicose veins in the œsophagus, 65; primary malignant tumours of the anterior mediastinum, 89
- Leukæmia, micro-organisms in, 62; in pregnancy and labour, 67
- Lightning stroke, effects of, 42
- Lihotsky, Dr., removal of a glass tube from the female bladder, 76
- Linhart, Dr., action of salicylic acid on the uterus, 40
- Lip, lower, median fissure of the, 40
- Liver, surgical treatment of abscess of the, 2; alcoholic cirrhosis of in a boy, 26; laparotomy for rupture of, 35; partial excision and regeneration of the and its effect on the bile, 60; formation of a temporary biliary fistula for the relief of congestion and enlargement of, 66
- Loeffler, flagella of bacteria, 78
- Loewenberg, Dr., influence of sex on ear disease, 13
- Lomer, Dr., nephritis with impaired vision in pregnancy, 44
- Lovett, Dr. R. W., lateral deviation of the spine as a diagnostic symptom in Pott's disease, 58
- Luciani, psoriasis gravis, 96
- Lung, etiology of gangrene of the, 57
- Lungs, diagnosis of cancer of the, 33; diagnosis of cavities in the, 49
- Lupus, of the uterus, 68; Koch's treatment in, 94
- Lymph passages, nasal, communication of with the subarachnoid space, 84
- M.
- Macallum, Dr. A. B., Paget's disease, 54
- Mackenzie, Dr. S. C., death from suffocation, 49
- Maggiora, Dr. A., precautions to be observed in pharyngeal and intranasal cauterisation, 84; microbes in otitis media, 88
- Magnetism, removal of a needle from the knee after localisation by means of, 91
- Magnus, transplantation of muscle, 60
- Mammals, development of the sympathetic in, 13
- Marasmus, pancreatic digestion in, 13
- Marfori, Dr. P., chloroform inhalation in phthisis, 23
- Marmé, Professor, alkaloids of areca nut, 15
- Marshall, C. F., histology of striped muscle, 16
- Martins, orexin a new stomachic, 47
- Massage, in gynaecology, 20; eclampsia nutans cured by, 47; in the treatment of scleroderma, 100
- Maurange, M., surgical treatment of tuberculous peritonitis, 19
- Meat preservation, 61
- Mediastinum, anterior, primary malignant tumours of the, 89
- Meirolles, Dr. Z., eclampsia nutans cured by massage, 47
- Melanosis arsenical, 8
- Men, treatment of gonorrhœa in, 23; rare forms of hysteria in, 26; mitral constriction and hysteria in, 49
- Menocal, Dr. R., laparotomy for pyosalpinx, 36
- Menstruation, fatal, pulmonary hæmorrhage during, 51
- Menthol in diphtheria, 30
- Menzel, hereditary ataxy and atrophy of cerebellum, 1
- Mercuric chloride in diarrhoea, 23
- Merling, J. v., diabetes mellitus after extirpation of the pancreas, 80
- Merz, quinine and pregnancy, 3
- Mesentery, cholecyst of the, 61
- Metabolism, action of certain anæsthetics and hypnotics on, 24
- Methyl-violet as an antiseptic, 46
- Meyer, Dr. E., pachydermia laryngis, 56; influence of deglutition on the heart rhythm, 64
- Mejer, Dr. L., extrauterine pregnancy twice in the same patient, 4
- Microbes in bread, 31; in otitis media, 88
- Micro-organisms in leukæmia, 62
- Midwifery, antiseptics in, 12; antiseptic, sulphate of copper in, 68
- Migula, Dr. W., bacteria in drinking water, 14
- Mijnlieff, Dr., influenza and the functions of the female organs, 4
- Milk "blue," 31; secretion of infants, 13; sterilised in infantile diarrhoea, 38; enemata of in uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy, 68; human, pathological variations in, 69; peroxide of hydrogen as a steriliser of, 72
- Miller, Mr. A., flat-foot, 50
- Minkowski, Dr., diabetes mellitus after extirpation of the pancreas, 80
- Mole, hydatid, albuminuria, death, 91
- Moncorvo, Dr., salol in malarial diarrhoea, 38
- Montgomery, Dr., leprotic skin, 8
- Morphine, excretion of from the body, 5; in labour, 19; action of on arterial blood pressure, 59; nitro-glycerine in poisoning by, 77
- Morpurgo, starvation and liability to infectious disease, 25
- Morris, Dr. K., peroxide of hydrogen as an antiseptic, 34
- Mosso, Dr. U., an experimental criticism of our knowledge of the action of cocaine, 76; on muscular fatigue, 94
- Müller, orexin, a new stomachic, 47
- Müncke, Dr. R., sterilisation of instruments, 66
- Munk, J., observations on intestinal absorption in a case of lymph (chyle) fistula in the human subject, 79
- Muscle, striped, histology of, 16; transplantation of, 60
- Muscles, respiratory, diphtherial paralysis of, 5; of the ear, 16; laryngeal, degeneration of after division of laryngeal nerves, 61; fatigue of, 94
- Musculature, bronchial, physiology of the, 80
- Myocarditis, the relation of to heart failure, 25
- N.
- Nahmmacher, Dr., fatal hæmorrhage from a vulvar varix, 37
- Nasal. *See* Nose
- Navel cysts derived from the vitello-intestinal duct, 32
- Nencki, Dr. L., injections of pyektanin in cystitis, 43
- Nephrectomy of one half of horseshoe kidney, 43
- Nephritis with impaired vision in pregnancy, 44
- Nephrorrhaphy, 27
- Nerve, sympathetic, pathology of the, 54; facial, stretching of the for spastic irritability, 58
- Nesbitt, Dr. W. B., an improved method of lavage, 12
- Neugebauer, Dr. F., umbilical and hypogastric fistula of bladder, 27; hydrostatic treatment of chronic inversion of the uterus, 52
- Nicaise, M., subacute cervical adenitis of intestinal origin, 82
- Nimier, folliculitis parasitaria tonsuans of scalp, 8
- Nitrogen, action of upon the circulation, 60
- Nitroglycerine in morphine poisoning, 77
- Nitrous oxide, action of upon the circulation, 60
- Nitze, the cystoscope in the diagnosis of surgical affections of the kidney, 66
- Nocard, M., virulence of saliva before the onset of rabies, 41
- Nose, dermoids of the, 61; disease of the accessory cavities of the, 63; on the communication of the lymph passages of with the subarachnoid space, 64
- Novotny, Dr. L., crushing of perineum with rupture of the urethra, 19
- O.
- Obalinski, a new method of resection of the tarsus, 43
- Ocular. *See* Eye
- Oddi, the bile and its functions in digestion, 95
- Oehrwall, investigations on the sense of taste, 87
- Œsophagus, varicose veins in the, 65
- Oliver, motor symptoms and conditions of the ocular apparatus in imbecility, epilepsy, and the second stage of general paralysis of the insane, 65
- Ophthalmia, sympathetic, 87; sympathetic, preventive treatment of, 88
- Oppenheimer, Professor, rapid effect of Koch's remedy in laryngeal phthisis, 83
- Orexin, a new stomachic, 47; further trials of, 58
- Organism, a parasitic protozoa-like occurring in carcinoma, 7
- Osteomalacia, changes in, 80
- Osteotomy, curved linear for the treatment of ankylosis of the knee in children, 74
- Otitis media, microbes in, 88
- Ovaries, periodical hæmoptysis after removal of, 45

Ovary, ischiatic hernia of the, 51
Oxygen, action of upon the circulation, 60; pneumonia successfully treated by continuous inhalations of, 89

P.

Pachydermia, laryngis, 56
Pagès, M., coagulation of the blood, 32
Paget's disease. *See* Disease
Pamard, M., ill-effects following the introduction of a foreign body into the vagina, 38
Pancreas, diagnosis and treatment of cysts of the, 34; diabetes mellitus after ex-irapation of, 80
Paralysis, diphtherial, of respiratory muscles, 5; spastic, treatment of, 12; general of the insane, motor symptoms and conditions of the ocular apparatus in, 63; motor after hypodermic injections of ether, 77; progressive, 89
Parietti, Dr. E., pseudo-tuberculosis, 86
Paschke, Dr., lanolin, 24
Pasteur, Dr. W., diphtherial paralysis of respiratory muscles, 5
Paton, Professor A. M., development of the sympathetic in mammals, 13
Pathology of the sympathetic, 54
Péan, M., Koch's treatment, fatal result, 99
Peiper, experimental studies upon the consequences of extirpation of the celiac plexus, 42
Pelvis, elevation of the in abdominal section, 52
Pemphigus, neuro-traumatic, 96
Penis male, congenital absence of the, 80
Peuzoldt, orexin, a new stomachic, 47
Peptone, formation of in the human stomach, 52
Pereira, hepatic abscess in a female infant, 38
Perineum, crushing of the, with rupture of urethra, 19
Periostitis, suppurative, after typhoid fever, 10
Peritonitis, tuberculous, surgical treatment of, 19; after vulvitis in childhood, 28; tuberculous laparotomy in, 81
Peroxide of hydrogen as a disinfectant of water, 31; as an antiseptic, 34
Pestalozza, Dr., uterine fibroid disease and pregnancy, 92
Petrushky, Dr. J., bacteriology of water, 78
Peyer's patches, on the absorption of particulate substances by, 86
Peyraud, Dr., strychnine as an antitetanic vaccine, 29
Pharyngotomy, subhyoid, for cancer, 67
Phocæ, Dr. G., inflammation of breast simulating cancer, 44
Phtisis, chloroform inhalation in, 23; pulmonum, antifebrin in, 59; laryngeal, rapid effect of Koch's remedy in, 83; inoculations of animal virus in, 99
Physiology of the bronchial musculature, 80
Pick, progressive paralysis, 89
Pilot, Dr. C., pernicious anæmia in childhood, 37
Pilocarpine and the colour of the hair, 39
Pinæles, degeneration of laryngeal muscles after division of laryngeal nerves, 61
Placenta, retained, septic arthritis, recovery, 82; prævia, supuration of the pubic symphysis, 92
Pleura, the course and treatment of purulent effusions of, 73
Plugging the abdominal cavity, 67
Pneumonia, croupous, infectiousness of, 1; acute, connection of with external injury, 17; of possibly septic origin, 57; successfully treated by inhalations of oxygen, 89
Podophyllin in diarrhoea, 23
Poehl, Professor, spermin, 22
Poirier, P., the clavicle and its articulation, 16; cyst of the epididymis, 74
Polyneuritis, probably analogous to or identical with beri-beri, 25
Poncet, M., disinfecting india-rubber instruments, 58
Ponick, partial excision and regeneration of the liver and its effect on the bile, 60
Porter, Dr. W. T., Ranvier's constrictions in the spinal cords of vertebrates, 24
Pott's disease. *See* Disease
— Dr. C. S., treatment of epilepsy, 23
Pregnancy, non-abortive, hemorrhage during, 3; quinine and, 10; extrauterine, twice in the same patient, 4; the duration of, 19; with atresia vaginae, 20; atrophy of the lower extremities and, 28; uncontrollable vomiting of, 37, 78; nephritis, with impaired vision in, 44; leukaemia in, 67; toxic power of the urine during, 91; uterine fibroid disease and, 92
Prentiss, Dr., pilocarpine and the colour of the hair, 39
Pritchard, Dr. W. B., the medico-legal value of electricity in diagnosis, 65
Prichonick, gonorrhoea in the female and galvanism, 92
Prolapsus of the anterior vaginal wall, new operation for, 3
Protopin, 31
Fryzobodki, suspension in tabes dorsalis, 39
Pseudo-tuberculosis, 86
Puerilis gravis, 96
Puerperalism, 24
Pulmonary. *See* Lungs
Pulsation, cerebral abscess of, in perforating fracture of the skull, 73
Puritz, Dr. G., secondary effects of the diplococcus pneumoniae, 14
Putnam, polyneuritis, probably analogous to or identical with beri-beri, 25
Pyoktanin, injection of in cystitis, 59
Pyonephroses, 75

Pyosalpinx, hydrosalpinx and, 11; laparotomy for, 26

Q.

Quinine and pregnancy, 3

R.

Rabies, virulence of saliva before the onset of, 41
Raccuglia, Dr. F., Am-ricin and German hog cholera, 14
Ramon y Cayal, on the origin of branching of the nerve fibres of the spinal cord, 63
Ranvier's constrictions in the spinal cords of vertebrates, 24
Rapak, Dr., sarcoma and carcinoma, 21
Rautchevsky, Dr. S. F., disinfection in cholera, 9
Rasch, Dr., cholecysts of the mesentery, 61
Raubert, congenital absence of the male penis, 80
Raymond, Dr. P., pericardial hæmoptysis after removal of both ovaries, 45
Recklinghausen, Professor, the relation of myocarditis to heart failure, 25
Rectum, rupture of the, by Petersen's colpo-urinary, 51
Reichert, Professor, action of caffeine on the circulation, 6
Rémond, Dr. A., Koch's treatment in leprosy, 94
Remy, Dr. S., accidental gastrointestinal hæmorrhage in infants, 73
Rheumatism, gonorrhoeal, treatment of, 5
Rhus toxicodendron, 48
Riberolles, Dr., gangrenous septicæmia in labour, 20
Ricard, M., danger of intrauterine medication by solid chloride of zinc, 83
Richelot, Dr., inflamed vermiform appendix in, 68
Rickets and prolonged lactation, 38
Rider's bone, 27
Riegner, Dr. O., diagnosis and treatment of cysts of the pancreas, 34
Rivas, Dr. J. L., surgical treatment of abscess of the liver, 2
Robson, A. W. M., the bile and its functions in digestion, 96
Rolland, Dr., preventive treatment of sympathetic ophthalmia, 88
Rosenbach, Professor, Koch's treatment of tuberculosis, general effects, 97
Rosenthal, Dr., successful resection of intussusception, 34
Roch, Dr. T. M., pathological variations in human milk, 69
Rothe, Dr., creolin in erysipelas and eczema, 84
Rothwell, Dr. W. J., non-abortive hæmorrhage during pregnancy, 3
Routier, M., ischiatic hernia of the ovary, 51
Roux, Dr., cholecystotomy and cholecystectomy, 49
— M., virulence of saliva before the onset of rabies, 41
Rubenstein, Dr., treatment of gonorrhoeal rheumatism, 5
Rumpel, Dr., trional and tenonal, 23
Rumpf, Professor, the diagnosis of pulmonary cavities, 40

S.

Sachs, Dr. W., a modification of Senn's method of establishing lateral intestinal anastomosis, 57
Salicylic acid, action on the uterus, 40
Salipyrin, experiments with, 6
Saliva, virulence of before the onset of rabies, 41
Salt water, intravenous injection of in anæmia, 71
Salol in malarial diarrhoea, 38
Samuel, anæmic, hyperæmic, and neurotic inflammation, 53
Sandmann, G., physiology of the bronchial musculature, 80
Sansoni, Dr., euphorbia, 22
Sarcoma and carcinoma, 21; (?) uteri or malignant fibroid, 28
Saundby, Dr. R., Koch's treatment of tuberculosis, 92
Scalp, folliculitis parasitaria tonsurans of the, 8
Scarlatina, antiseptics in, 69
Schaeffer, Dr. R., diseases of the accessory cavities of the nose, 63
Schmelk, Dr. L., bacteria in drinking water, 14
Schmidt, investigations on the sense of taste, 87
Schmit, Dr. A., rider's bone, 27
Schnitz, Dr. R., communicability of diabetes, 17
Scholl, H., formation of cholera poison in egg albumen, 62
Schott, Dr. R., stretching of the facial nerve for spastic irritability, 58
Schröter, Professor v., the etiology of gangrene of the lung with remarks on the anatomy of the smaller bronchi, 57
Schuchardt, calluslike tumour of the male urethra, 67
Schücking, Dr., vaginal fixation of the uterus, 36
Schweinitz, Dr. E. A. v., hog cholera, 48; production of immunity against hog cholera, 86
Schwimmer, Professor, thiol in skin diseases, 30
Scleroderma, the etiology of, 98; massage in the treatment of, 100
Sée, G., use of alkalies in dyspepsia, 6; cannabis indica in affections of the stomach, 39
Selander, hog cholera, 56
Senator, Professor, Koch's treatment of tuberculosis, indications and contraindications, 93
Senlen, Dr., medicinal suppurations in skin diseases, 40
Senn, Dr., gunshot wounds of the stomach and intestines, 50; method of establishing lateral intestinal anastomosis, a modification of, 57
Septicæmia, gangrenous, in labour, 20
Sex, influence of on ear disease, 13
Shkarevsky, Professor A. S., therapeutic effects of clay, 46
Simon, Dr. R. M., Koch's treatment of tuberculosis, 92

- Siphon drainage in empyema, a plea for, 81
 Simpson, Dr. W. R., morphine in labour, 19
 Sjöbring, Dr. N., a parasitic protozoa-like organism occurring in carcinoma, 7
 Skin, leprotic, 8; thiol in disease of, 30; medicinal suppurations in diseases of, 40
 Skull, absence of cerebral pulsation in perforating fracture of the, 73
 Smith, Dr. T., ligature of the vertebral artery in epilepsy, 51
 — Dr. T., formation of acid and alkaline substances by bacteria, 71
 Socin, nephrectomy of one-half of a horse-shoe kidney, 43
 Sokoloff, Dr. K. J., infectiousness of croupous pneumonia, 1
 Sokolowski, Dr. A., fracture of the larynx, 77
 Speer, Dr., nitroglycerine in morphine poisoning, 77
 Spencer, Dr. H. R., congenital diaphragmatic hernia, 5
 Spermin, 22
 Spine, lateral deviation of the as a diagnostic symptom in Pott's disease, 58
 Spinal canal, the dura mater in, 16
 Spinal column, the, in suspension, 10
 Spinal cord, solitary tubercle of the, 42
 Spleen, hydatid cyst of the, 2; fatal rupture of the, 33; resection of the, *ib.*; hydatid cyst of the, 43
 Splenectomy, case of, 2
 Sputum, examination of the for tubercle bacilli, 8
 Starvation and liability to infectious disease, 25
 Stein, Dr. S. T. v., anodyne effects of electric light, 9
 Stenosis, congenital, of duodenum, 4; *sy.* hilitic, intubation in, 55
 Stern, Dr., iodide of potassium in urticaria, 39
 Stilling, Professor, methyl-violet as an antiseptic, 46
 Stomach, lateral cancer of the, 18; healthy effect of alcohol on, 30; cannabis indica in affections of the, 39; function of the in diabetes mellitus, 41; gunshot wounds of the, 50; human, formation of pepsin in the, 52; laparotomy in perforating ulcer of the, 90
 Strophanthus seeds, 6
 Strychnine, lard in poisoning by, 24; as an antitetanic vaccine, 29
 Stowell, Dr., antipyretics in childhood, 38
 Sublimate, poisoning by, 84
 Suffocation, death from, 49
 Sulphate of cinchonidine, therapeutic value of, 15
 — of copper in antiseptic midwifery, 63
 Sunlight, effect of on the bacillus of typhoid, 48
 Suppurations, medicinal, in skin diseases, 40
 Suspension, the spinal column in, 10; in *tabes dorsalis*, 39
 Swieclki, aristol in diseases of women, 29
 Sympathetic in mammals, development of, 13
 Symphysiotomy, a case of, 35
 Symphysis, pubic, suppuration of the, 92
 Syringomyelia, 26
- T.
- Tabes dorsalis*, suspension in, 39
 Taniguti, action of certain anaesthetics and hypnotics on metabolism, 24
 Tarnier, Dr., sulphate of copper in antiseptic midwifery, 63
 Tarsus, a new method of resection of the, 43
 Taste, investigations on the sense of, 87
 Tauber, the excretion of morphine from the body, 5
 Teissier, M., intestinal antiseptics in typhoid fever, 39
 Terrier, M., cholecystectomy, 18; formation of a temporary biliary fistula for the relief of congestion and enlargement of the liver, 66
 Tetanus after spontaneous abortion, 52
 Tetronal, trional and, 22
 Thibierge, Dr., Koch's remedy in lupus, 99
 Thiol in skin diseases, 30
 Thomsen's disease. *See* Disease
 Thomson, Mr. A., the articular surfaces of the tibia and astragalus, 16
 Throat, sore, phthisical, ergot in, 24
 Thymus gland, the retrograde metamorphosis of the, 87
 Thyroid bodies, accessory, in the trachea, 60
 Tibia, the articular surfaces of, 16
 Tolson, Professor J., bloodless tonsillotomy, 11
 Tongue, urticaria of the, 8
 Tonsillotomy, bloodless, 11
 Townsend, Dr. C., hæmophilia at the menstrual period, 100
 Trachea, the epithelium of in cigarette smoking, 32; accessory thyroid bodies in the, 60; injection of medicinal substances into for respiratory affections, 70
 Tracheotomy, administration of chloroform after, 53
 Trachoma, treatment of, 31
 Travali, effect of chemical substances on rabic virus, 21
 Trenkmann, Dr., flagella of bacteria, 79
 Trional and tetronal, 22
 Trjebuky, Dr. R., partial enterocoele, 42
 Troje, methyl-violet as an antiseptic, 46
 Trumpp, fungus in cancer of the breast, 61
 Tubercle, solitary, of the spinal cord, 42
 Tuberculosis, Koch's treatment of, 92, 93, 94
 — bacilli, examination of the sputum for, 8
 Tuffier, M., cystopexy for vaginal cystocoele, 36
 Tumour, calluslike of the male urethra, 67
 Tumour, malignant of the femur, results of amputation at the hip-joint for, 74; primary malignant of the anterior mediastinum, 89
 Tyndale, Dr. J. H., inoculations of animal virus in phth'sis, 99
 Typhoid bacillus, effect of high temperature on, 85
 — fever. *See* Fever, enteric
- U.
- Uckermann, Dr., Koch's treatment of tuberculosis, its results, 98
 Uffelmann, Professor J., microbes in breast, 31
 Ulcer, perforating of stomach, laparotomy for, 90
 Ulcers, large, of leg, autoplasty for, 43
 Umpfenbach, orexin, a new stomachic, 47; further trials of orexin, chloralamide, and amylen hydrate, 58
 Urachus, calculus in the, 44
 Urethra, rupture of the, 19; histology of stricture of the following gonorrhoea, 35; male, calluslike tumour of the, 67
 Urine, toxic power of the during pregnancy, 91
 Urticaria of the tongue, 8; iodide of potassium in, 39
 Uterus, plugging the after labour, 28; vaginal fixation of, 36; action of salicylic acid on the, 40; hydrostatic treatment of chronic inversion of the, 52; lupus of the, 68; absorbing power of the, 83; fibroid disease of and pregnancy, 92
- V.
- Vaccine, antitetanic, strychnine as a, 29
 Vagina, new operation for prolapsus of the anterior wall of, 3; pregnancy with atresia of, 20; ill effects of introducing a foreign body into, 36; absorbing power of, 83; severe hæmorrhage from cauterisation of the, 91
 Vaginismus, cocaine in, 30
 Van der Meij, Dr., Cesarean section for eclampsia, 63
 Varlot, Dr. P. G., secretion of milk in infants, 13
 Varix, vulvar, fatal hæmorrhage from, 37
 Veiel, Dr., treatment of furunculosis, 53
 Veins, varicose in the œsophagus, 65
 Vermiform appendix, inflamed in women, 68
 Vertebrates, Ranvier's constrictions in the spinal cords of, 24
 Virus, rabic, effect of chemical substances on, 21
 Vision, impaired, in pregnancy, 44
 Viti, A., varicose veins in the œsophagus, 65
 Vomiting, obstinate, caused by worms, 1; uncontrollable of pregnancy, 37, 76; uncontrollable of pregnancy, milk enemata in, 58
 Vulva, fatal hæmorrhage from varix of, 37
 Vulvitis in childhood, peritonitis of the, 28
- W.
- Wagner, the dura mater in the spinal canal, 16
 Wagner, Dr. K. E., immunity of fowls against anthrax, 72
 Walcher, Dr. G., plugging the abdominal cavity, 67
 Waldeyer, the retrograde metamorphosis of the thymus gland, 87
 Wallace, Dr. D., two cases of laryngectomy, 28
 — Mr. D., motor paralysis after hypodermic injections of ether, 77
 Walton, Dr. G. L., lead poisoning, 81
 Wassilief-Kliemann, on the absorption of particulate substances by Peyer's patches, 86
 Water, drinking, bacteria in, 14; peroxide of hydrogen as a disinfectant of, 31; bacteriology of, 78
 Welti, E., lesions in death from burn, 20
 Wertheimer, influence of deglutition on the heart rhythm, 64
 White, Dr. W. H., Thomsen's disease, 41; the pathology of the sympathetic, 54; pathological value of the Gasserian, lenticular, spinal, and cardiac ganglia, 61
 Wiesel, Dr., milk enemata in uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy, 68
 Winckel, Professor, rupture of foetal cysts into the bladder, 45
 Winter, Dr. J., administration of chloroform after tracheotomy, 58
 Wölfler, Professor A., median fissure of the lower lip, 40; accessory thyroid bodies in the trachea, 60
 Wohlgenuth, poisoning with chlorate of potassium, 85
 Wolf, Dr., menthol in diphtheria, 30
 Women, aristol in diseases of, 29; effect of castration on, 45; inflamed vermiform appendix in, 68; the treatment of interacting bladder and kidney disease in, 75
 Wood, Dr. C. H., action of nitrous oxide, nitrogen, oxygen, and carbonic acid upon the circulation, 60
 Worms, obstinate vomiting caused by, 1
 Wyss, Professor, arsenical melanosis, 8
- Z.
- Zaslacko, Dr. N. S., diet in chronic Bright's disease, 46
 Zumwinkler, navel cysts derived from the vitello-intestinal duct, 32
 Zweifel, Professor, lupus of the uterus, 68